

# Approved Internships and Residencies in the United States

1949

Reprinted from the  
Internship and Residency Number  
of the  
**Journal of the American Medical Association**  
Vol. 140, pp.157-230 (May 14, 1949)

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES  
IN THE UNITED STATES

1949

Annual Report on Internships and Residencies

BY THE

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

OF THE

American Medical Association

---

Hospitals Approved for the Training of Interns and Residents  
in the Medical Specialties

---

REPRINTED FROM THE  
INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY NUMBER

OF THE

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

MAY 14, 1949

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON  
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., William R. Albus, M.D., and William W. Corbett, M.D.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Internships and Residencies	PAGE
Introduction .....	157
Number of Internships.....	157
Internship Vacancies.....	157
Length of Internship.....	158
Type of Internship.....	159
Autopsy Rate.....	159
Stipends .....	159
Approved Residency Programs.....	159
Number of Residencies.....	160
Residency Programs in Federal Hospitals.....	160
Tables	
1. Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates, 1939-1949....	158
2. Internships Offered and Number of Vacancies by States (1948-1949).....	158
3. Internship Hospital with Highest Autopsy Rates.....	159
4. Approved Residencies and Fellowships—1949.....	160
List of Approved Internships.....	161
List of Approved Residencies.....	173
Editorials and Current Comment	
Revision of Essentials of an Approved Internship.....	226
The Intern Shortage.....	228
The General Practice Residency.....	229
Organization Section—Council on Medical Education and Hospitals	
Cooperative Plan for the Appointment of Interns.....	244
1950 Graduates of the University of Washington School of Medicine.....	244
Graduate Training Programs Acceptable by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology .....	244
Residency Training in Radiology.....	244

# APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT ON INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES BY THE COUNCIL ON  
MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edward H. Leveroos, M.D., William R. Albus, M.D., and William W. Corbett, M.D.

The approved internship and residency lists are again being published in a special Internship and Residency Number of *THE JOURNAL*. They include changes in and additions to the lists as of May 1, 1949. Subsequent changes will appear in the Educational Number of *THE JOURNAL*, scheduled for publication in September.

The 1949 internship list includes data on all hospitals presently approved by the Council for intern training. Approved hospitals are listed geographically followed by information relating to the type of ownership or control, the bed capacity, number of annual admissions, percentage of service cases, type of internship offered, length of program, number of positions available, affiliated assignments, outpatient service, autopsy rate and monthly stipend. In view of the general acceptance of the Cooperative Plan for Appointment of Interns (see Organization Section), the column indicating date of assignment, which appeared in previous lists, has been deleted. The list again indicates hospital affiliation with one or more medical schools, as a major teaching unit or one involving limited assignments for junior or senior clerks. The report which follows summarizes the data presented in the approved lists.

Hospitals approved for residency training are presented according to the various specialty fields. In each category, hospitals are listed alphabetically by city and state, with the name of the chief of service, the volume of teaching material, the number of residencies, date of assignment and monthly stipend. In a number of specialties, training programs are listed as approved for a specified number of years. In these specialties, each board concerned has indicated that it will accept training for the number of years listed, toward satisfying its requirements for certification. Approval in all fields in which specialty boards have been established is extended by the Council in concurrence with the respective American board.

These lists are published annually, primarily for the guidance of physicians seeking internship and residency appointments. The information is made available through the generous cooperation of the approved hospitals, medical schools, specialty boards and the federal services; to them and to the individual administrators, directors, staff physicians and others whose assistance has made possible the publication of these data, grateful acknowledgment is made.

## NUMBER OF INTERNSHIPS

Since the publication of last year's Internship and Residency Number, the Council has approved an additional 39 hospitals for intern training. With an equal

number removed from the list during the year, however, the total number approved remained at 807 hospitals. These include 37 under federal control, 118 governmental hospitals other than federal, 15 proprietary, 305 church sponsored and 332 organized on a nonprofit basis. Hospitals engaged in intern training are now listed in all but four states; in addition 1 hospital in the Canal Zone, 1 in Guam, 4 in Hawaii and 6 in Puerto Rico are Council approved. A further analysis of the hospitals approved discloses that 209 are affiliated with medical schools as a major or minor teaching unit, while 598 have organized their programs independently. For purposes of this list, a hospital has been designated as a teaching hospital if its inpatient services are used by junior or senior medical students for clinical clerkships.

These 807 approved hospitals offer a total of 9,124 internships. Of this number 500 internships are offered by the federal services, with the Navy listing 189, the Army 157, the Public Health Service 124, and the other Federal Security Agency hospitals 30. These figures are based on information as of Sept. 1, 1948. While teaching hospitals constituted 25.5 per cent of the total number of hospitals approved, they offered 47.4 per cent of the internships available, or 4,325 of the total number of 9,124 listed.

Three states, New York, Illinois and California, led the rest with 1,537, 676 and 620 internships offered, respectively. Outside the United States, 16 positions were available in the Canal Zone, 46 in Hawaii and 35 in Puerto Rico. Information about the number of positions offered in the one approved hospital in Guam was not available.

## INTERNSHIP VACANCIES

The number of hospitals approved for intern training has increased by 10.0 per cent during the past ten years, while the number of internships offered has risen by 16.4 per cent during the same period. The number of medical school graduates meanwhile has not increased proportionately, with the result that approximately 20 per cent of internships offered have remained vacant. The changes in the relations of the number of internships offered to the number of physicians available are presented in table 1.

The teaching hospitals, with 4,325 positions available, reported that 365 of these were not filled as of Sept. 1, 1948, or 8.4 per cent of the total number offered. The nonteaching group, on the other hand, reported 1,446 position vacancies, representing 30.1 per cent of the internships offered. The vacancy percentage for both categories was 19.7 per cent; this compared with 20.5

per cent vacancies reported the previous year. The federal hospitals showed a low vacancy rate with only 21 internships of a total of 500 reported vacant.

While a detailed review of internship vacancies has not been attempted this year, it is evident that there has been little change in the distribution of intern appointments during the past reporting period. The number of vacancies reported in teaching hospitals increased from 348 to 365; those in nonteaching hospitals increased from 1,433 vacancies to 1,446. The apparent inconsistency in the increased number of vacancies and the decreased vacancy percentage reported for 1949 is due to the smaller number of hospitals which furnished data on which the 1948 report was based.

If the number of vacancies, 1,811, reported by approved hospitals during the past year, is deducted from the number of internships offered, 9,124, the difference, 7,313, should represent the number of interns actually assigned. In fact, the 807 approved hospitals reported 7,068 interns on duty as of Sept. 1,

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates, 1939-1949

Year*	Number of Hospitals	Number of Internships	Number of Graduates
1939.....	734	7,833	5,089
1940.....	732	7,998	5,097
1941.....	735	8,182	5,275
1942.....	740	8,353	5,163
1943.....	760	8,180	5,233
1944†.....	766	5,602	10,303‡
1945.....	785	8,429	5,136 (to June 30)
1946.....	798	8,584	5,826 (to May 31)
1947.....	764	8,539	6,389 (to June 30)
1948.....	807	9,118	5,543 (to June 30)
1949.....	807	9,124	5,157 (Estimated)

\* Year of publication.

† Quota year.

‡ Includes 2 classes.

(U. S. Army, U. S. Navy hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1938-1947 figures.)

1948. The discrepancy between these two figures is due in part to incomplete data furnished by a number of hospitals. A further analysis of internship vacancies, listing the number of hospitals approved, number of internships offered, number of vacancies reported and the percentage of vacancies by states is presented in table 2.

#### LENGTH OF INTERNSHIP

A significant factor contributing to the increasing shortage of interns in approved hospitals is the decrease in the number of eighteen month and two year internships, with a consequent increase in the annual demand for interns by hospitals which formerly offered appointments only on alternate years. The uncertain situation relative to military service by physicians who have completed a year of intern training may have resulted in fewer hospitals' reorganizing their training programs on a two year basis. Of the total number of hospitals approved, 184 teaching and 547 nonteaching hospitals offered training of one year's duration. Less than 10 per cent of the 807 hospitals approved have in effect programs of more than twelve months' duration, with 33 teaching hospitals and 38 nonteaching' offering an

internship in excess of one year. Five hospitals reported varying lengths of training, apparently dependent on the requirements of the interns appointed.

Since the number of interns reported serving in approved hospitals exceeded the number of 1948 graduates by 1,525, it is evident that a significant number of interns are accepting appointments for a second year of training. While graduates of foreign medical schools

TABLE 2.—Internships Offered and Number of Vacancies by States (1948-1949)

State	Number of Hospitals Approved	Number of Internships Offered	Number of Vacancies Reported	Percentage of Vacancies
Alabama.....	5	58	7	12.0
Arizona.....	5	23	5	21.7
Arkansas.....	2	36	10	27.7
California.....	50	719	50	6.9
Colorado.....	11	95	11	11.5
Connecticut.....	18	197	37	18.8
Delaware.....	2	23	5	21.7
Dist. of Columbia.	11	191	26	13.6
Florida.....	8	59	22	37.3
Georgia.....	8	114	20	17.5
Idaho.....	0	0	0	....
Illinois.....	63	696	139	18.5
Indiana.....	17	175	63	36.0
Iowa.....	10	72	34	47.2
Kansas.....	7	55	31	56.4
Kentucky.....	9	87	45	51.7
Louisiana.....	12	228	61	26.7
Maine.....	4	24	2	8.3
Maryland.....	21	306	40	13.0
Massachusetts.....	39	419	53	12.6
Michigan.....	31	368	77	20.9
Minnesota.....	15	181	19	10.5
Mississippi.....	2	16	12	75.0
Missouri.....	24	299	50	16.7
Montana.....	1	6	0	....
Nebraska.....	9	51	20	39.2
Nevada.....	0	0	0	....
New Hampshire.....	1	9	0	....
New Jersey.....	40	324	61	18.8
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	....
New York.....	107	1,590	163	10.2
North Carolina.....	10	124	23	18.5
North Dakota.....	4	11	5	45.5
Ohio.....	44	478	128	26.7
Oklahoma.....	5	48	13	27.1
Oregon.....	6	69	12	17.4
Pennsylvania.....	75	803	168	20.9
Rhode Island.....	5	32	6	18.7
South Carolina.....	6	64	12	18.7
South Dakota.....	3	21	9	42.9
Tennessee.....	13	157	47	29.9
Texas.....	22	241	112	46.4
Utah.....	6	50	11	22.0
Vermont.....	2	13	1	7.7
Virginia.....	15	138	50	36.2
Washington.....	17	134	27	20.1
West Virginia.....	8	43	13	30.2
Wisconsin.....	23	180	69	38.3
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	....
	795*	9,027*	1,770*	19.7*

\*Excludes 12 territorial approved hospitals.

are included in the total number serving, it is estimated that they do not number more than 300 annually. It can be estimated that if one third of the internships presently listed as one year programs could be reorganized on a two year basis, the number of physicians required to fill all approved positions would be approximately equal to the number of interns presently available.

TYPE OF INTERNSHIP

The Council approves three types of internships; rotating, which provide supervised experience in the major clinical divisions, internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and pediatrics, together with training in anesthesia, pathology and roentgenology; mixed, which provide supervised experience in two or more, but not all of the clinical divisions; and straight, which provide supervised experience in but a single major division, including limited training in one or more of its related subspecialties. The present revision of the Essentials of an Approved Internship contains the statement that the Council considers that the rotating type of internship is most likely to provide the best basic training for either the future general practitioner or the specialist.

Of the 807 conducting approved intern programs, 676 or 83.7 per cent offer rotating internships; 37 hospitals, or 4.6 per cent, provide training in a single department, and 21 hospitals, or 2.6 per cent, offer

Numbers of THE JOURNAL. Beginning this year, a list of twenty federal and twenty nonfederal hospitals reporting the highest autopsy percentages will be given recognition in a separate table. The hospitals so recognized for 1949 are found in table 3. In the nonfederal group, all these hospitals maintained a necropsy rate of 75 per cent or better for the reporting period. In the federal group, two hospitals maintained a 100 per cent rate for the entire year; four hospitals listed in this group, however, fell below the 75 per cent minimum established by the nonfederal hospitals.

STIPENDS

Of those hospitals which offered stipends in addition to maintenance, the salaries ranged from \$9 to \$205 per month in teaching hospitals and from \$8.33 to \$250 per month in the nonteaching group for the past year.

Excluding federal hospitals from consideration, 104 approved hospitals (13 per cent) paid no salary to the intern staff, with 62 teaching hospitals and 42 non-

TABLE 3.—Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates

FEDERAL		NONFEDERAL	
1. U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.....	100.0	1. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha.....	94.4
2. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash.....	100.0	2. Research and Educational Hospital, Chicago.....	88.0
3. Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco.....	92.7	3. Northern Permanente Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.....	88.0
4. Madigan General Hospital, Ft. Lewis, Wash.....	90.7	4. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.....	87.7
5. Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C.....	90.2	5. Childrens Hospital, Los Angeles.....	87.5
6. Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver.....	87.5	6. Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass.....	86.1
7. Oliver General Hospital, Augusta, Ga.....	85.7	7. City Hospital, Cleveland.....	86.1
8. Brooke General Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.....	84.4	8. Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.....	84.4
9. U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.....	81.3	9. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.....	84.0
10. Tripler General Hospital, Moanalua (Honolulu), T. H.....	80.0	10. George F. Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pa.....	82.6
11. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.....	76.3	11. Hospital of University of Pa., Philadelphia.....	81.3
12. U. S. Marine Hospital, Galveston, Texas.....	76.0	12. Barnes Hospital, St. Louis.....	80.4
13. U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco.....	75.7	13. Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Boston.....	79.8
14. U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif.....	75.5	14. Colorado General Hospital, Denver.....	79.6
15. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.....	75.4	15. Childrens Hospital, Boston.....	79.2
16. U. S. Marine Hospital, Seattle.....	75.1	16. Ravenswood Hospital, Chicago.....	78.9
17. U. S. Marine Hospital, Chicago.....	73.6	17. Loretto Hospital, Chicago.....	78.5
18. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.....	73.5	18. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.....	75.5
19. U. S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans.....	67.5	19. St. Barnabas Hospital, Minneapolis.....	75.1
20. U. S. Marine Hospital, Boston.....	65.4	20. Mount Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia.....	75.0

the mixed type of training. The remaining 73 hospitals, comprising 9.1 per cent of the total number approved, offer a combination of the several types of internship. Straight internship services are limited almost without exception to hospitals affiliated with medical schools. In these instances, the participation by the intern in the general educational activities of the medical school compensates, in a measure, for the more limited experience provided during his training period.

AUTOPSY RATE

The autopsy requirement has been raised to 20 per cent in the new Essentials of an Approved Internship. Of the 807 hospitals presently approved, 761 reported rates in excess of this requirement. The remaining 46 hospitals, which reported rates of 15 to 19 per cent, meeting the previous minimum standard, will be expected to increase the number of necropsies performed to the present required rate. Reevaluation of the hospital's approved status is indicated when it fails to meet the minimum standard for two consecutive years.

In previous years, nonfederal hospitals which reported an autopsy rate of 70 per cent or more were included in a special list in Hospital or Educational

teaching hospitals reporting that they offered maintenance only; 93 teaching hospitals and 232 nonteaching (40 per cent) paid \$50 or less; 21 teaching and 249 nonteaching hospitals (33 per cent) offered amounts from \$51 to \$100 per month, while the remaining 71 (9 per cent) paid amounts in excess of \$100. The 37 government hospitals (5 per cent) stipulated salaries based on government pay scales.

In the teaching group, 87 per cent (155 hospitals) offered stipends of \$50 per month or less. Of the nonteaching hospitals, 316, or 54 per cent, paid salaries in excess of \$50 monthly. There was an appreciable increase in the number of hospitals paying salaries of more than \$100 during the past year, with 51 hospitals so listed in 1948 and 71 hospitals, including 3 teaching, in this category for 1949.

APPROVED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

Since the publication of the 1948 Internship and Residency Number, two additional certifying boards have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, namely, the American Board of Proctology, and the American Board of Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The Council now lists approved res-

idencies in eighteen specialties and seven subspecialties, in concurrence with the certifying boards concerned. These specialties include anesthesiology, dermatology and syphilology, internal medicine, neurological surgery, neurology, obstetrics and gynecology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, orthopedic surgery, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, plastic surgery, proctology, psychiatry, radiology, surgery and urology; subspecialties include allergy, cardiovascular diseases, contagious diseases, gastroenterology, malignant diseases, pulmonary diseases and thoracic surgery. Programs listed by the Council as approved are accepted by the respective certifying boards in evaluating a candidate's eligibility for Board examination. In ten of the specialties including dermatology and syphilology, neurological surgery, neurology, obstetrics and gynecology, orthopedic surgery, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry,

ing, desiring continued approval under the new classification, will be expected to reorganize their programs in conformity with the essentials of an approved residency in general practice.

The approval of hospitals for residency training on a temporary basis, pending inspection, has been discontinued by joint action of the Council and the Advisory Board of Medical Specialties. Hospitals listed as approved on this basis are being inspected as rapidly as possible. Residents under contract in a hospital approved on a temporary basis will not be affected in the event approval is terminated following inspection but will be considered as having served an acceptable residency. Full approval following inspection will be extended to those hospitals which meet the requirements in the specialty contained in the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.

TABLE 4.—Approved Residencies and Fellowships—1949

Specialty	Number of Hospitals	Residencies Offered	Residencies in 1948
Allergy .....	12	30	47
Anesthesiology .....	214	650	487
Cardiovascular Disease.....	22	66	55
Contagious Diseases.....	19	77	76
Dermatology and Syphilology.....	79	299	219
Gastroenterology .....	3	3	3
General Residency.....	86	216	269
Internal Medicine.....	504	3,313	2,880
Malignant Diseases.....	22	110	107
Neurological Surgery.....	70	183	138
Neurology .....	68	170	200
Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	357	1,855	1,145
Occupational Medicine.....	...	...	...
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology	180	820	738
Orthopedic Surgery.....	257	787	718
Pathology .....	403	1,017	794
Pediatrics .....	211	959	791
Physical Medicine.....	39	65	70
Plastic Surgery.....	18	38	47
Proctology .....	12	23	28
Psychiatry .....	253	1,595	1,618
Pulmonary Diseases.....	128	445	418
Radiology .....	359	897	833
Surgery .....	562	3,543	2,977
Thoracic Surgery.....	42	165	107
Urology .....	204	468	407
Totals.....	4,124*	17,293	15,172

\* Number of residency programs in 1,187 hospitals approved for residency training.

radiology and urology, programs are listed as approved for a specific number of years of training. In the specialties not listed in this manner, the programs currently are being reappraised to determine whether approval will be continued and, if so, the number of years of training for which approval will be granted. It is anticipated that this information will be made available with the publication of the 1950 Internship and Residency Number.

For the last time this year, hospitals are being listed as approved for "general" or "mixed" residency training. This category is being discontinued with the publication of the 1949 list. In its place, the Council has outlined requirements for a residency in general practice. It should be noted, that hospitals requesting approval under this classification, are expected to meet the same general requirements as do those approved for residency training in the specialties. Hospitals currently listed as approved for general residency train-

## NUMBER OF RESIDENCIES

Facilities for residency training in the specialties continue to expand. With few exceptions, the number of hospitals approved for residency training has increased during the past year. Hospitals approved in anesthesiology showed the most marked increase with a 40 per cent rise in the number of hospitals training residents in this specialty. Hospitals conducting residency programs in pathology rose from 328 in 1948 to 404 this year, an increase of 23 per cent. While the number of approved hospitals increased, the number of residencies offered decreased in some instances. Residencies offered in psychiatry were slightly below last year's figure, with 1,618 available in 1948 and 1,595 in 1949, although the number of hospitals approved in this specialty increased from 227 to 253 during the same period. The number of residencies offered in general surgery, 3,543, continued to exceed those in any other specialty. Residencies in internal medicine now number 3,313, an increase of 15 per cent over last year. The total number of residencies offered in all categories increased from 15,172 in 1948 to 17,293 in 1949.

The number of approved hospitals rose from 1,102 in 1948 to 1,187 in 1949, an increase of slightly over 7 per cent. The number of residencies offered, however, increased by 2,121 positions, or a rise of 14 per cent. The average number of positions offered per approved hospital rose from 13.7 to 14.6 residencies. This increase, though slight when considering the individual hospital, is significant when considered in the aggregate. A comparison of the number of hospitals approved for residency training in each specialty and the number of residencies offered in these hospitals for the years 1948 and 1949 is found in table 4.

## RESIDENCY PROGRAMS IN FEDERAL HOSPITALS

In addition to their residency programs in civilian hospitals, the Army and Navy conduct training in the specialties in 6 Army hospitals and 9 Navy hospitals, respectively. Residency training is also provided at 12 U. S. P. H. S. hospitals. Including those available in the Veterans Administration, the federal services currently offer 3,322 residencies in all specialty fields, which represent approximately 19 per cent of the total number available. Two of the federal services have also organized residency programs in general practice which are specifically designed to meet the needs of those officers whose duty assignments will include broad responsibilities in the field of general medicine.

# APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to May 1, 1949

## HOSPITALS, 807 INTERNSHIPS, 9,124

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.
2. A mixed internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.
3. A straight internship is defined as one which provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics (with or without gynecology) and pathology.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols **X** and **x**. Hospitals have been identified with symbol **X** when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol **x** when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 80 placed immediately after the symbol **X** or **x**. The list of medical schools appears on page 171.

The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships for Veteran and Civilian Physicians. The hospitals approved for intern training are likewise accredited for general residencies which represent general house staff assignments following the internship. This category will be discontinued effective July 1, 1950. In the interim, hospitals approved for general residency training will be reappraised on the basis of the recently adopted requirements for residency training in general practice.

Name of Hospital	Location	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	Type of Internships	Length of Service in Months	Internship Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage
<b>UNITED STATES ARMY</b>									
Letterman General Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	San Francisco, Calif.	2,185	10,628	R	12	24	No	Req	93
Fitzsimons General Hospital + <sup>3</sup> x16	Denver, Colo.	2,695	15,510	R	12	24	No	Req	88
Walter Reed General Hospital + <sup>3</sup> x18-19	Washington, D. C.	2,100	10,478	R	12	36	No	Req	90
Oliver General Hospital + <sup>3</sup> x22	Augusta	1,500	8,250	R	12	24	No	Req	86
Brooke General Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	San Antonio, Tex.	1,900	29,218	R	12	25	No	None	84
Madigan General Hospital +	Ft. Lewis, Wash.	1,300	10,873	R	12		No	Req	91
Gorgas Hospital +	Ancon, Canal Zone	See Gorgas Hospital, Ancon, Canal Zone, page 170							
Tripler General Hospital +	Moanalua (Honolulu), Hawaii	1,449	8,942	R	12	24	No	Req	80
<b>UNITED STATES NAVY</b>									
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	Long Beach, Calif.	1,350	21,186	R	12	21	No	Req	65
U. S. Naval Hospital	Mare Island, Calif.	650	5,740	R	12	4			76
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	1,750	17,320	R	12	19	No	Req	61
U. S. Naval Hospital +	San Diego	1,630	21,354	R	12	19	No	Req	75
U. S. Naval Hospital +	Jacksonville, Fla.	500	5,283	R	12	2	No	Req	49
U. S. Naval Hospital +	Pensacola, Fla.	350	4,120	R	12	4	No	Req	65
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	Great Lakes, Ill.	1,100	9,039	R	12	12	No	Req	81
U. S. Naval Hospital + x18	Bethesda, Md.	1,350	15,573	R	12	25	No	None	76
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Chelsea, Mass.	725	6,530	R	12	12	No	None	65
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	St. Albans, N. Y.	1,500	7,258	R	12	22	No	Req	77
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Philadelphia, Penn.	1,200	16,335	R	12	26	No	Req	41
U. S. Naval Hospital +	Newport, R. I.	720	27,870	R	12	4	No	Req	56
U. S. Naval Hospital	Charleston, S. C.	633	4,920	R	12	5	No		100
U. S. Naval Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	Portsmouth, Va.	1,100	12,220	R	12	8	No	None	74
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bremerton, Wash.	550	5,983	R	12	6	No	Req	100
U. S. Naval Hospital	Agana, Guam	450	4,970	R	12		No	None	
<b>UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE</b>									
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	San Francisco, Calif.	548	5,661	R	12	12	(113)	Req	75
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	Chicago, Ill.	306	2,790	R	12	8	(196)	Req	74
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	New Orleans, La.	558	6,724	R	12	12	No	Req	68
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Baltimore, Md.	500	8,474	R	12	12	(137)	Req	81
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>3</sup>	Boston, Mass.	372	3,708	M	12	9	No	Req	66
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit, Mich.	267	2,651	R	12	6	(149)	Req	62
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	1,033	12,602	R	12	31	(194)	Req	63
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Cleveland, Ohio	287	2,948	R	12	6	(195)	Req	48
U. S. Marine Hospital x72	Galveston, Texas	202	3,301	R	12	6	(179)	Req	76
U. S. Marine Hospital <sup>3</sup>	Norfolk, Va.	419	5,688	R	12	10	(184)	Req	51
U. S. Marine Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Seattle, Wash.	400	5,536	R	12	12	No	Req	75
<b>FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY</b>									
Freedmen's Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup> X20	Washington, D. C.	502	6,959	R	12	18	No	Req	34
St. Elizabeth's Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup> x18-19	Washington, D. C.	6,400	1,406	R	12-24	12	(121)	None	60



Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>ALABAMA</b>												
Carraway Methodist Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Birmingham.....	Church	225	7,751	95	R	12-24	8	No	Req	30	\$75
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X10	Birmingham.....	State	566	21,818	55	R	12	32	No	Req	36	25
South Highlands Infirmary.....	Birmingham.....	Corp	146	5,553	15	M	12	2	No	Req	30	132
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company <sup>+</sup>	Fairfield.....	NPAssn	285	8,675	100	R	12	8	No	Req	47	75
City Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Mobile.....	CyCo	300	7,446	80	R	12	8	No	None	42	50
<b>ARIZONA</b>												
Good Samaritan Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Phoenix.....	Church	222	10,104	...	R	12	4	No	None	50	100
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Phoenix.....	Church	190	8,330	10	R	12	6	No	None	49	40
St. Monica's Hospital and Health Center <sup>+1</sup>	Phoenix.....	Church	219	6,921	...	R	12	5	(104)	Req	40	75
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium <sup>+1</sup>	Tucson.....	Church	221	6,981	...	R	12	3	(105)	Req	39	50
Tucson Medical Center <sup>+1</sup>	Tucson.....	NPAssn	192	5,001	...	R	12	5	(105)	Req	49	100
<b>ARKANSAS</b>												
Arkansas Baptist Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X11	Little Rock.....	Church	271	10,132	...	R	12	12	(106)	Req	24	75
University Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X11	Little Rock.....	State	200	4,392	100	R	12	24	(107)	None	50	50
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>												
Herrick Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Berkeley.....	NPAssn	185	7,241	5	R-M	12	6	No	Req	60	35
San Joaquin General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	French Camp.....	County	570	12,340	100	R	12	12	No	Req	67	128
General Hospital of Fresno County <sup>+1</sup>	Fresno.....	County	547	8,898	100	R	12	14	No	Req	31	150
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X13	Glendale.....	Church	225	7,506	...	R	12	8	No	Req	33	140
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X13	Loma Linda.....	Church	133	5,003	66	R	12	5	No	Req	60	104
Seaside Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Long Beach.....	NPAssn	370	13,656	10	R	12	12	(108)	Req	21	50
California Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	Church	317	14,418	64	R	12	13	(109)	Req	48	50
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	NPAssn	310	11,224	13	R	12	12	No	Req	38	60
Childrens Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X14	Los Angeles.....	NPAssn	203	6,050	...	S	12	5	(108)	Req	88	40
Hospital of the Good Samaritan <sup>+1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	Church	406	12,249	15	R	12	20	(110)	Req	44	90
Los Angeles County Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X13-14	Los Angeles.....	County	3,394	62,163	100	R	12-24	135	No	None	40	60
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial <sup>+1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	Church	300	11,039	...	R	12	9	(108)	Req	40	60
Queen of Angels Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Los Angeles.....	Church	502	17,665	...	R	12	14	No	Req	45	50
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Los Angeles.....	Church	238	17,586	100	M	12	8	(111)	Req	61	90
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Los Angeles.....	NPAssn	198	4,825	100	R	12	7	No	None	53	50
White Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X13	Los Angeles.....	Church	207	9,174	48	R	12	17	No	Req	58	91
Highland-Alameda County Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Oakland.....	County	485	11,433	100	R	12	26	(112)	...	51	...
Permanente Foundation Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Oakland.....	NPAssn	315	11,572	...	R	12	7	No	None	61	75
Orange County General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Orange.....	County	370	3,424	100	R	12	11	No	Req	30	130
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Pasadena.....	NPAssn	238	9,482	5	R	12	8	No	Req	66	117.50
St. Luke Hospital.....	Pasadena.....	Church	145	6,783	...	R	12	...	...	None	36	...
Riverside County Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Riverside.....	County	320	3,624	100	R	12	8	...	Req	38	156
Sacramento County Hospital.....	Sacramento.....	County	375	9,828	...	R	12	9	No	Req	30	105
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital <sup>+</sup> X13	San Bernardino.....	County	343	4,922	100	R	12	10	No	Req	55	110
Mercy Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	San Diego.....	Church	325	13,316	...	R	12	6	No	None	29	65
San Diego County General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	San Diego.....	County	1,187	8,754	99	R	12	17	No	Req	37	65
Children's Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X12	San Francisco.....	NPAssn	250	7,792	17	R	12	8	No	Req	64	35
Franklin Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	San Francisco.....	NPAssn	250	7,707	10	R-S	12	10	No	None	41	35
French Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	San Francisco.....	NPAssn	225	6,674	...	R	12	7	No	Req	36	35
Mary's Help Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Sau Francisco.....	Church	172	8,115	9	R	12	6	No	Req	51	50
Mount Zion Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	San Francisco.....	NPAssn	163	5,725	12	R	12	8	No	Req	71	25
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	San Francisco.....	Church	238	7,573	10	R	12	8	No	None	30	50
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	San Francisco.....	Church	229	7,688	15	R	12	6	No	Req	39	40
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	San Francisco.....	NPAssn	371	11,153	...	R	12	13	No	Req	39	50
San Francisco Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X12, X15	San Francisco.....	CyCo	1,306	20,762	100	R	12	52	(170)	Req	21	55
Stanford University Hospitals <sup>+1</sup> X15	San Francisco.....	NPAssn	358	11,598	43	S	12	15	No	Req	60	25
University of California Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X12	San Francisco.....	State	286	7,891	57	S	12	23	(114)	Req	74	25
Santa Clara County Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X12	San Jose.....	County	435	5,809	100	R	12	11	No	Req	46	75
St. Francis Hospital.....	Santa Barbara.....	Church	91	3,366	...	R	12	3	No	None	28	100
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Santa Barbara.....	NPAssn	210	6,584	...	R	12	10	(115)	Req	63	50
Santa Barbara General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Santa Barbara.....	County	264	1,708	100	S	12	3	(116)	Req	67	50
St. John's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Santa Monica.....	Church	108	5,934	...	R	12	4	No	None	35	50
Santa Monica Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Santa Monica.....	Church	178	9,244	...	R	12	10	(171)	Req	52	50
Harbor General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Torrance.....	County	577	5,743	100	R	24	24	(108)	Req	30	60
<b>COLORADO</b>												
Glockner-Penrose Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Colorado Springs..	Church	198	3,897	...	R	12	...	...	None	26	...
Mercy Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Denver.....	Church	266	15,303	4	R	12	8	No	Req	46	30
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver.....	Church	130	5,430	10	R	12	6	(117)	Req	48	76
Presbyterian Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X16	Denver.....	Church	160	7,339	...	R	12	5	(172)	Req	69	32.50
St. Anthony Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver.....	Church	220	9,351	4	R	12	3	No	Req	37	50
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Denver.....	Church	270	10,817	...	R	12	4	No	Req	35	50
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Denver.....	Church	271	11,144	10	R	12	8	(118)	Req	43	30
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver.....	State	270	4,913	100	R	12	15	No	Req	80	30
Denver General Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X16	Denver.....	CyCo	580	10,585	100	R	12	16	No	Req	...	30
Corwin Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Pueblo.....	NPAssn	206	6,176	100	R	12	6	No	Req	53	50
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>												
Bridgeport Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Bridgeport.....	NPAssn	409	12,025	14	R	12	12	No	None	44	50
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bridgeport.....	Church	345	11,387	10	R	12	14	No	Req	29	100
Danbury Hospital.....	Danbury.....	NPAssn	180	5,306	33	R	12	4	No	None	54	100
Hartford Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Hartford.....	NPAssn	864	25,110	26	R-M	24	26	No	Req	60	20
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Hartford.....	City	281	4,158	100	R	12	6	No	Req	38	90
St. Francis Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Hartford.....	Church	550	18,024	23	R	12	20	No	Req	32	35
Meriden Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Meriden.....	NPAssn	146	5,377	9	R-S	12	5	(119)	Req	40	100
Middlesex Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Middletown.....	NPAssn	150	4,895	19	R	24	6	(120)	None	44	100
New Britain General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	New Britain.....	NPAssn	257	7,377	16	R	12	6	No	None	49	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven.....	NPAssn	230	6,632	34	R	12	6	No	Req	41	25
Grace Unit <sup>+1</sup>	New Haven.....	NPAssn	534	11,336	51	S	12-18	35	No	Req	58	...
Hospital of St. Raphael <sup>+</sup>	New Haven.....	Church	370	11,838	...	M	24	20	No	Req	25	30
Lawrence and Memorial Assoc. Hospitals <sup>+1</sup>	New London.....	NPAssn	218	6,910	35	R	12	4	No	None	27	105
Norwalk Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Norwalk.....	NPAssn	237	7,962	7	R	12	6	No	Req	39	117.50
Stamford Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Stamford.....	NPAssn	217	7,199	11	R	12	9	No	Req	62	100
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Waterbury.....	Church	324	9,873	...	R	12	6	No	Req	33	75
Waterbury Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Waterbury.....	NPAssn	316	12,773	15	R	12	9	No	Req	50	75

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>DELAWARE</b>												
Delaware Hospital +1-3	Wilmington	NPassn	376	9,839	18	R	12	14	No	Req	54	75
Memorial Hospital +1 X61	Wilmington	NPassn	210	5,852	...	R	12	9	No	Req	63	100
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>												
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital +1-3 x19	Washington	NPassn	310	7,574	30	R	12	14	(121)	Req	52	25
Doctors Hospital +1	Washington	Corp	240	8,839	5	R	12	8	No	None	65	50
Gallinger Municipal Hospital +1-3 X18-19, x20	Washington	City	1,416	22,566	...	S	12	44	No	Req	49	75
Garfield Memorial Hospital +1 x19	Washington	NPassn	323	10,251	20	R	12	13	No	Req	59	15
Georgetown University Hospital +1 X18	Washington	Church	328	8,274	17	S	12	10	No	Req	47	25
George Washington University Hospital +1 X19	Washington	NPassn	400	3,941	6	S	12	17	No	...	66	25
Providence Hospital +1 X18	Washington	Church	340	11,331	13	R	12	10	No	Req	70	50
Sibley Memorial Hospital +1	Washington	Church	265	11,881	...	R	12	9	No	Req	74	50
<b>FLORIDA</b>												
Duval Medical Center +	Jacksonville	County	225	4,762	100	R	12	8	No	Req	57	30
St. Luke's Hospital +	Jacksonville	NPassn	180	7,597	5	R	12	5	No	None	24	65
St. Vincent's Hospital +	Jacksonville	Church	228	9,695	...	R	12	5	No	Req	50	50
Jackson Memorial Hospital +1-3	Miami	County	533	17,904	31	R	12	24	No	Req	46	34.50
Orange Memorial Hospital +	Orlando	NPassn	212	7,411	8	R	12	6	No	None	22	100
Tampa Municipal Hospital	Tampa	City	295	12,026	25	R	12	5	No	Req	22	75
<b>GEORGIA</b>												
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital +1	Atlanta	NPassn	349	17,129	...	R	12	16	(122)	Req	46	50
Georgia Baptist Hospital +1	Atlanta	Church	194	7,009	13	R	12	7	No	Req	30	35
Grady Memorial Hospital +1-3 X21	Atlanta	Counties	610	17,490	100	S	12	30	No	Req	58	10
Piedmont Hospital +1 x21	Atlanta	NPassn	132	5,872	...	R	12	6	No	None	50	35
St. Joseph's Infirmary	Atlanta	Church	139	6,675	11	R	12	3	No	Req	32	50
University Hospital +1 X22	Augusta	City	509	15,311	25	R	12	18	No	Req	17	20
Emory University Hospital +1 X21	Emory University	NPassn	277	9,555	12	S	12	10	(123)	Req	60	25
<b>ILLINOIS</b>												
MacNeal Memorial Hospital +1	Berwyn	NPassn	165	7,735	8	M	12	10	No	Req	47	75
Burnham City Hospital +1	Champaign	City	115	5,304	...	R	12	4	No	Req	24	Varies
Alexian Brothers Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	275	4,823	...	R	12	7	(197)	None	52	50
American Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	175	7,637	18	R	12	4	No	Req	41	25
Augustana Hospital +	Chicago	Church	275	8,074	5	R	12	10	No	Req	57	25
Belmont Community Hospital	Chicago	NPassn	110	4,385	...	R	12	4	No	None	21	100
Chicago Memorial Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	92	3,018	100	R	12	5	No	Req	66	150
Columbus Hospital	Chicago	Church	132	6,625	15	R	12	6	(123)	None	61	100
Cook County Hospital +1-3 X23-24, X26, X80	Chicago	County	3,200	80,662	100	...	24	116	No	Req	26	15
Edgewater Hospital +	Chicago	NPassn	138	5,180	...	R	12	8	No	None	42	100
Englewood Hospital +	Chicago	NPassn	157	6,459	...	R	12	6	No	None	27	100
Evangelical Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	195	7,932	...	R	12	7	No	None	14	150
Garfield Park Community Hospital	Chicago	NPassn	150	5,782	...	R	12	6	No	None	39	100
Grant Hospital +1 X24	Chicago	NPassn	236	7,698	...	R	12	9	No	Req	58	50
Heurotin Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	100	3,260	...	R	12	4	No	Req	42	75
Holy Cross Hospital	Chicago	Church	125	6,363	...	R	12	2	No	None	31	100
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua +1	Chicago	Church	217	7,890	...	R	12	9	No	None	33	100
Illinois Central Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	262	6,072	45	R	12	9	No	Req	34	110
Illinois Masonic Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	225	7,378	...	R	12	6	No	Req	60	25
Jackson Park Hospital +1	Chicago	Corp	135	4,778	...	R	12	6	No	None	34	150
Loyola University Hospital Group												
Loretto Hospital +1 X80	Chicago	Church	137	5,131	...	R	12	6	No	None	79	100
University Hospital +1 X80	Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	193	8,508	12	R	12	4	No	None	39	75
Mercy Hospital—Loyola University Clinics + X80	Chicago	Church	365	9,901	10	R	12	12	No	None	41	25
Michael Reese Hospital +1 X23, x24, x26	Chicago	NPassn	573	16,267	18	R	12	36	(125)	Req	70	15
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Church	150	4,574	31	R	12	5	No	None	30	100
Mount Sinai Hospital +1 X23	Chicago	NPassn	265	9,005	14	R-S	12	15	(125)	Op	44	15
Norwegian-American Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	161	6,072	...	R	12	6	No	None	39	100
Passavant Memorial Hospital +1 X24	Chicago	NPassn	275	6,520	...	R	12	13	(126)	None	67	...
Presbyterian Hospital + X26	Chicago	NPassn	435	12,374	10	R-S	12-24	34	No	None	65	...
Provident Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	180	5,900	27	R	12	9	No	None	51	25
Ravenswood Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	183	6,147	...	R-S	12	12	No	None	79	50
Research and Educational Hospitals +1-3 X26	Chicago	State	432	6,724	100	R-S	12-24	22	No	Req	88	...
Roseland Community Hospital	Chicago	NPassn	101	3,747	...	R	...	4	No	None	30	175
St. Anne's Hospital +1 X80	Chicago	Church	320	10,973	...	R	12	10	No	None	32	100
St. Bernard's Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	189	6,652	...	...	12	5	No	None	32	100
St. Elizabeth's Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	275	9,942	7	R	12	8	No	None	37	100
St. Joseph Hospital +1 X24, x80	Chicago	Church	220	6,201	7	R	12	6	No	Req	60	50
St. Luke's Hospital +1 X24, x26	Chicago	NPassn	547	15,538	12	R	12	40	No	Req	70	...
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital + x80	Chicago	Church	263	9,816	100	R	12	8	No	None	43	100
South Chicago Community Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	150	6,475	...	R	12	5	No	None	29	150
Swedish Covenant Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	193	6,222	...	R	12	4	No	Req	28	75
University of Chicago Clinics +1-3 X25	Chicago	NPassn	526	12,845	100	R-S	12	32	No	Req	...	...
Walther Memorial Hospital +1	Chicago	Church	175	6,292	...	R	12	6	No	None	36	100
Wesley Memorial Hospital +1 X24	Chicago	Church	562	15,639	...	R	12	33	No	None	66	...
Women and Children's Hospital +2	Chicago	NPassn	115	3,530	13	R	12	4	No	Req	57	50
Woodlawn Hospital +1	Chicago	NPassn	115	4,397	...	R	12	5	No	Req	60	100
St. Mary's Hospital	East St. Louis	Church	265	6,720	...	R	12	5	No	None	16	150
Evanston Hospital +1 X24	Evanston	NPassn	250	8,040	5	R	12	18	(190)	Req	88	...
St. Francis Hospital +	Evanston	Church	359	11,282	...	R	12	15	No	None	45	50
Little Company of Mary Hospital + x80	Evergreen Park	Church	200	10,205	...	R	12	4	No	None	25	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet	Church	303	8,506	...	R	12	6	No	None	23	100
Moline Public Hospital +1	Moline	City	198	6,729	100	R	12	3	No	None	23	100
Oak Park Hospital	Oak Park	Church	148	5,271	...	R	12	5	No	None	32	75
West Suburban Hospital + x26	Oak Park	NPassn	312	11,671	...	R	12	12	No	Req	49	50
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois +	Peoria	Church	200	7,191	...	M	12	8	No	None	38	75
St. Francis Hospital +1	Peoria	Church	500	14,582	10	R	12	12	No	Req	47	75
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Quincy	Church	195	5,240	25	R	12	3	No	None	18	75
St. Anthony's Hospital +1	Rockford	Church	265	8,474	...	R	12	6	No	None	40	50
Memorial Hospital +1	Springfield	NPassn	253	6,306	...	R	12	6	No	None	26	50
<b>INDIANA</b>												
St. Catherine Hospital +1	East Chicago	Church	264	8,358	...	R	12	4	No	None	26	100
Protestant Deaconess Hospital +1	Evansville	Church	242	13,144	10	R	12	4	(127)	Req	25	75
Lutheran Hospital	Fort Wayne	Church	210	6,492	...	M	12	4	No	Req	21	75

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>INDIANA—Continued</b>												
Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Gary.....	Church	209	8,449	...	R	12	8	No	None	29	100
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Gary.....	Church	286	7,484	...	R	12	8	No	None	20	125
St. Margaret Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Hammond.....	Church	260	10,322	...	R	12	8	No	None	30	150
Indianapolis General Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X27	Indianapolis.....	City	704	10,505	90	R	12	34	(128)	Req	47	70
Indiana University Medical Center <sup>+1-3</sup> X27	Indianapolis.....	State	584	9,847	85	R	12	35	(129)	Req	69	12.50
Methodist Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Indianapolis.....	Church	639	22,505	5	R	12	24	No	None	33	137.50
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Indianapolis.....	Church	329	12,744	7	R	12	10	No	Req	39	150
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>+</sup>	La Fayette.....	Church	309	8,042	5	R	12	10	(128)	None	39	100
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Mishawaka.....	Church	160	3,745	...	R	12	3	No	None	27	...
Ball Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Muncie.....	NPAssn	217	8,751	100	R	12	8	No	None	56	50
Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	South Bend.....	NPAssn	217	8,059	...	R	12	6	No	Req	46	100
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>1</sup>	South Bend.....	Church	184	7,096	4	R	12	2	No	Req	11	100
St. Anthony's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Terre Haute.....	Church	185	5,972	...	R	12	3	No	None	17	...
Union Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Terre Haute.....	NPAssn	182	5,344	9	R	12	4	No	None	20	150
<b>IOWA</b>												
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cedar Rapids.....	Church	200	7,274	...	R	12	2	No	None	28	100
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Council Bluffs.....	NPAssn	136	4,260	...	R-M	12	3	No	None	23	75
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup> x43	Council Bluffs.....	NPAssn	153	4,582	...	R	12	4	No	None	14	75
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Davenport.....	Church	250	8,512	...	R	12	6	(130)	Req	24	75
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Des Moines.....	County	166	5,072	100	R	12	8	No	Req	31	75
Iowa Lutheran Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Des Moines.....	Church	135	5,393	...	R	12	3	(131)	Req	20	100
Iowa Methodist Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Des Moines.....	Church	312	11,596	...	R	12	12	No	None	71	75
Mercy Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Des Moines.....	Church	190	8,228	...	R	12-24	8	No	None	53	150
University Hospitals <sup>+1-3</sup> X28	Iowa City.....	State	884	20,535	100	R	12	20	No	Req	61	35
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sioux City.....	Church	250	9,291	...	R	12	6	No	Req	16	...
<b>KANSAS</b>												
Bethany Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City.....	Church	160	5,391	...	R	12	5	No	None	54	50
Providence Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City.....	Church	140	5,344	...	R	12	4	No	Req	43	50
St. Margaret's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Kansas City.....	Church	203	5,231	...	R	12	6	No	None	50	75
University of Kansas Medical Center <sup>+1</sup> X29	Kansas City.....	State	395	8,528	...	R	12	12	No	None	69	25
St. Francis Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Wichita.....	Church	473	14,879	...	R	12	12	No	None	41	100
Wesley Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Wichita.....	Church	325	10,438	...	R	12	10	(132)	Req	40	75
Wichita Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wichita.....	Church	140	3,552	...	R	12	6	(133)	Req	29	150
<b>KENTUCKY</b>												
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Covington.....	Church	308	10,625	6	R	12	12	No	Req	26	75
Good Samaritan Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lexington.....	Church	285	8,655	...	R	12	6	No	None	31	75
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Lexington.....	Church	300	10,097	15	R	12	8	No	None	39	50
Kentucky Baptist Hospital	Louisville.....	Church	245	10,592	5	R	12	8	No	None	32	35
Louisville General Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X30	Louisville.....	CyCo	359	8,399	100	R	12	28	(134)	Req	45	20
Norton Memorial Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Louisville.....	NPAssn	157	6,244	5	R	12	6	No	None	54	50
St. Anthony's Hospital	Louisville.....	Church	198	6,082	...	R	12	3	No	None	27	125
St. Joseph Infirmary <sup>+</sup>	Louisville.....	Church	400	12,468	9	R	12	12	No	Req	49	50
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital	Louisville.....	Church	202	8,010	...	R	12	4	No	None	22	100
<b>LOUISIANA</b>												
Baptist Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Alexandria.....	Church	210	8,110	...	R	12	6	No	None	23	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana <sup>+1-3</sup> X31-32	New Orleans.....	State	3,200	44,373	100	R	12	120	No	Req	50	10
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	New Orleans.....	Church	301	11,268	4	R	12	12	No	None	60	50
Mercy Hospital-Soniat Memorial	New Orleans.....	Church	125	6,033	...	R	12	5	No	None	37	100
Southern Baptist Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	New Orleans.....	Church	350	13,652	8	R	12	10	No	None	41	30
Touro Infirmary <sup>+</sup> X32	New Orleans.....	NPAssn	381	14,234	...	R	12	20	No	Req	54	10
Highland Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Shreveport.....	Part	102	3,892	...	R	12	4	No	None	31	75
North Louisiana Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Shreveport.....	Corp	130	4,283	...	R-M	12	3	(135)	None	47	75
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium	Shreveport.....	Church	107	5,180	...	R	12	2	No	None	29	200
Shreveport Charity Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Shreveport.....	State	650	14,833	100	R	12	24	No	Req	43	20
Tri-State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Shreveport.....	Corp	120	5,249	...	R-M	12	4	No	Req	20	100
<b>MAINE</b>												
Eastern Maine General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Bangor.....	NPAssn	251	7,590	...	R	12	6	No	Req	38	25
Central Maine General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Lewiston.....	NPAssn	226	5,656	...	R	12	6	No	Req	44	25
St. Mary's General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lewiston.....	Church	155	4,159	...	R-M	12	3	No	Req	45	85
Maine General Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Portland.....	NPAssn	330	8,401	58	R	18-24	9	No	Req	36	25
<b>MARYLAND</b>												
Baltimore City Hospitals <sup>+1-3</sup> X33, X34	Baltimore.....	City	1,944	7,407	100	R	12	32	No	Req	59	15
Bon Secours Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Baltimore.....	Church	150	4,881	13	R	12	3	No	Req	33	80
Church Home and Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	Church	105	5,122	13	R-S	12	7	No	Req	56	25
Franklin Square Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	218	5,335	...	R	12	6	No	Req	49	50
Hospital for Women <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	129	4,528	24	R	12	4	(136)	Req	31	25
Johns Hopkins Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X33	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	990	19,898	...	S	12	81	No	Req	74	...
Maryland General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	Church	242	6,365	6	R	12	8	No	Req	32	25
Mercy Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X34	Baltimore.....	Church	291	8,785	20	R	12	14	No	Req	43	25
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary <sup>+1-3</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	130	3,147	...	R	12	7	No	Req	25	25
St. Agnes' Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	Church	221	7,032	25	R	12	6	(137)	Req	45	30
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Baltimore.....	Church	250	7,519	22	R	12	8	No	Req	30	25
Sinai Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	311	9,393	21	R-S	12	21	(138)	Req	62	10
South Baltimore General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	157	5,632	...	R	12	6	No	Req	39	50
Union Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	341	9,261	28	R	12	17	No	Req	60	...
University Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X34	Baltimore.....	State	435	10,688	54	R	24	24	No	Req	51	...
West Baltimore General Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Baltimore.....	NPAssn	185	6,253	19	R	12	7	(138)	Req	48	50
Washington County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hagerstown.....	NPAssn	158	6,400	...	R	12	6	No	Req	20	75
Peninsula General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Salisbury.....	NPAssn	177	6,567	10	R	12	8	No	Req	30	50
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Takoma Park.....	Church	188	4,237	75	R	12	4	No	Req	32	108
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>												
Beverly Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Beverly.....	NPAssn	166	5,266	20	R	12	4	No	Req	86	...
Beth Israel Hospital <sup>+</sup> X36-37	Boston.....	NPAssn	215	5,781	37	S	12	12	(139)	None	68	...
Boston City Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X35-36-37	Boston.....	City	2,378	36,421	100	S	12	110	No	Req	45	...
Carney Hospital <sup>+</sup> X37	Boston.....	Church	228	6,213	26	S	12	9	No	Req	44	...
Children's Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X36, x37	Boston.....	NPAssn	345	9,250	68	S	12	26	(140)	Req	79	...
Faulkner Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Boston.....	NPAssn	144	4,558	15	R	12	3	No	None	70	...
Massachusetts General Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X36	Boston.....	NPAssn	526	7,390	100	S	12	23	200	Req	43	...
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X35	Boston.....	NPAssn	465	8,149	40	S	6-12-24	22	(141)	Req	89	...
New England Hospital for Women and Children <sup>+2</sup> x37	Boston.....	NPAssn	193	4,561	36	R-S	12	8	No	Req	59	...

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued</b>												
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital + <sup>1</sup> X36	Boston	NPAssn	250	5,133	...	S	12	26	(142)	Req	68	..
St. Elizabeth's Hospital + <sup>1</sup> X37	Boston	Church	256	7,127	12	R	12	3	No	Req	38	25
Brockton Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brockton	NPAssn	124	3,705	25	R	12	4	No	Req	31	50
Cambridge City Hospital + X37	Cambridge	City	300	5,724	56	R	12	8	No	Req	56	10
Mount Auburn Hospital + <sup>1</sup> X37	Cambridge	NPAssn	221	6,831	14	R	12	6	No	Req	47	..
Truesdale Hospital +	Fall River	NPAssn	170	4,786	...	R	12	6	No	Req	52	35
Union Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fall River	NPAssn	165	5,216	15	R	12	3	No	Req	26	150
Burbank Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fitchburg	City	250	6,005	50	R	12	4	No	Req	25	125
Holyoke Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Holyoke	NPAssn	140	3,806	...	R	12	3	No	Req	21	25
Lawrence General Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence	NPAssn	190	5,903	15	R	12	3	No	Req	54	50
Lowell General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lowell	NPAssn	183	4,714	19	R	12-24	3	No	Req	29	25
St. John's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lowell	Church	189	5,566	38	R	12	4	No	Req	41	100
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lowell	Church	135	4,951	17	R	12-24	2	No	Req	21	100
Lynn Hospital +	Lynn	NPAssn	242	7,990	18	R	12	6	No	Req	35	50
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Bedford	NPAssn	294	9,821	20	M	12	8	No	Req	35	25
Newton-Wellesley Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Newton	NPAssn	240	6,599	21	R	12	0	No	Req	46	..
Pittsfield General Hospital	Pittsfield	NPAssn	189	4,661	7	M	12	2	No	Req	22	50
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsfield	Church	150	4,424	...	R	12	2	No	None	27	100
Quincy City Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Quincy	City	324	7,873	12	R	12	12	No	Req	36	75
Salem Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Salem	NPAssn	237	6,800	17	R	12	6	No	Req	63	30
Mercury Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Springfield	Church	340	9,924	14	R	12	6	No	Req	29	40
Springfield Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Springfield	NPAssn	281	7,861	14	R	12	4	(143)	Req	45	..
Wesson Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Springfield	NPAssn	112	3,884	12	R	12	3	(144)	None	65	25
Waltham Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Waltham	NPAssn	174	4,409	8	M	12	4	No	Req	30	25
Memorial Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Worcester	NPAssn	269	8,636	30	R	12-24	10	No	Req	50	50
St. Vincent Hospital +	Worcester	Church	242	7,203	13	S	12	8	No	None	48	..
Worcester City Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup> X37, X75	Worcester	City	480	10,366	63	R	24	20	No	Req	32	..
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Worcester	NPAssn	118	4,354	6	R	12	4	No	None	22	35
<b>MICHIGAN</b>												
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor	Church	250	8,065	100	R-M	12	5	No	Req	67	100
University Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup> X38	Ann Arbor	State	999	17,348	...	R	12	41	No	Req	70	85.13
Community Hospital	Battle Creek	NPAssn	100	5,192	...	..	..	..	No	None	43	..
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Battle Creek	Church	175	7,401	...	R	12	2	No	Req	34	100
Charles Godwin Jennings Hospital +	Detroit	NPAssn	83	2,550	...	R	12	4	(145)	None	51	..
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital + <sup>1</sup> X39	Detroit	City	538	17,370	100	R-M	12	40	(146)	Req	41	137.68
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	Church	185	9,040	...	R	12	6	No	Req	20	125
Grace Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	NPAssn	641	25,178	8	R	12	30	No	Req	56	50
Harper Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	NPAssn	546	20,937	3	R	12	36	(147)	Req	38	110
Henry Ford Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup>	Detroit	NPAssn	530	17,224	85	R	12	30	No	None	60	170
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	Church	400	15,833	20	R	12	12	No	Req	28	100
Providence Hospital +	Detroit	Church	329	13,691	3	R	12	18	(147)	Req	64	125
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	Church	185	6,570	4	R	12	6	(201)	Req	32	100
St. Mary's Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	Church	294	9,681	4	R	12	12	(148)	Req	42	125
Woman's Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	NPAssn	246	9,498	5	R	12	8	(150)	Req	55	85
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary + <sup>1</sup> X39	Eloise	County	5,127	7,923	99	R	12	24	(146)	Req	31	205
Hurley Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Flint	City	413	15,774	...	R	12	10	No	None	31	110
St. Joseph Hospital	Flint	Church	230	10,397	...	R	12	..	..	..	22	..
Blodgett Memorial Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids	NPAssn	179	5,956	...	R	12	6	(151)	None	55	75
Butterworth Hospital +	Grand Rapids	NPAssn	270	11,481	...	R	12	9	No	Req	50	50
St. Mary's Hospital +	Grand Rapids	Church	256	9,028	3	R	12	8	No	Req	33	100
Highland Park General Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Highland Park	City	255	8,753	5	R	12	10	No	Req	38	100
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital	Jackson	City	150	6,512	...	..	..	..	No	None	29	100
Bronson Methodist Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Kalamazoo	Church	145	5,802	...	R	12	4	No	None	62	100
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lansing	NPAssn	228	9,201	4	R	12	10	(201)	None	56	..
St. Lawrence Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lansing	Church	210	8,058	...	R	12	8	(153)	None	51	..
Pontiac General Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac	City	237	8,043	...	R	12	8	(203)	None	33	50
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac	Church	257	9,163	...	R	12	6	No	Req	29	..
Saginaw General Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Saginaw	NPAssn	204	9,466	100	R	12	4	No	Req	66	50
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Saginaw	Church	170	6,009	4	R	12	4	No	None	32	..
<b>MINNESOTA</b>												
St. Luke's Hospital +	Duluth	NPAssn	276	10,160	...	R-S	12	12	(154)	Req	74	25
St. Mary's Hospital +	Duluth	Church	285	10,099	...	R-S	12	11	(154)	Req	66	25
Abbott Hospital +	Minneapolis	Church	126	6,351	...	R	12	3	(155)	None	40	50
Asbury Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	Church	148	5,885	...	R	12	4	No	None	42	100
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	Church	160	6,163	25	M	12	3	No	None	38	50
Minneapolis General Hospital + <sup>1</sup> X40	Minneapolis	City	574	9,192	100	R	6-12-18	36	No	Req	54	25
Northwestern Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	NPAssn	260	10,473	...	R-S	12	12	(156)	None	54	50
St. Barnabas Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	NPAssn	199	8,544	...	R	12	6	No	None	75	100
St. Mary's Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	Church	335	12,430	100	R	12	10	(156)	None	51	75
Swedish Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	NPAssn	323	13,788	...	R	12	7	No	None	42	75
University of Minnesota Hospitals + <sup>1</sup> X40	Minneapolis	State	450	9,423	100	S	12	28	No	Req	76	..
Ancker Hospital +	St. Paul	CyCo	850	7,339	95	R	12	24	No	Req	66	30
Bethesda Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	Church	162	7,558	...	R	12	5	No	Req	40	100
Charles T. Miller Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	NPAssn	275	8,733	11	R	12	10	(157)	Req	61	50
St. Joseph's Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	Church	256	9,616	2	R	12	10	(158)	Req	44	75
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>												
Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson	Church	255	11,317	...	R	12	12	No	None	21	50
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial + <sup>1</sup>	Vicksburg	Church	125	3,943	...	R	12	4	No	None	33	50
<b>MISSOURI</b>												
St. Louis County Hospital +	Clayton	County	216	3,279	...	R	12	8	No	Req	64	50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 + <sup>1-3</sup> X29	Kansas City	City	550	11,074	100	R	12	28	No	Req	57	25
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City	City	260	4,626	...	R-M	12	9	(204)	Req	52	25
Menorah Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City	NPAssn	160	6,869	6	R	12	5	No	None	47	100
Research Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City	NPAssn	211	8,029	...	R	12	8	No	None	64	50
St. Joseph Hospital +	Kansas City	Church	321	12,484	10	R	12	8	No	Req	58	100
St. Luke's Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City	Church	375	11,232	...	R	12	7	No	None	71	50
St. Mary's Hospital + <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City	Church	170	6,754	...	R	12	5	No	None	59	75
Missouri Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Joseph	Church	225	6,838	...	M	12	4	No	Req	24	150
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Joseph	Church	149	6,243	...	M	12	2	No	None	10	200
Barnes Hospital + <sup>1-3</sup> X42	St. Louis	NPAssn	583	16,062	...	S	12	18	(160)	Req	80	10
Christian Hospital	St. Louis	NPAssn	125	3,860	...	R	12	3	No	None	32	125
DePaul Hospital +	St. Louis	Church	275	9,022	25	R	12	9	No	Req	27	50
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	Church	250	8,443	...	R	12	9	No	Req	34	60

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>MISSOURI—Continued</b>												
Homer G. Phillips Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> x42	St. Louis	City	694	15,715	100	R	12	27	(161)	Req	23	70
Jewish Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	St. Louis	NPAssn	298	8,488	6	..	12	13	No	Req	42	35
Lutheran Hospital	St. Louis	Church	165	5,899	4	R	12	5	No	None	32	75
Missouri Baptist Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	St. Louis	Church	450	11,114	..	R	12	8	No	None	24	35
St. Anthony's Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x41	St. Louis	Church	250	8,239	..	R	12	8	(162)	None	46	50
St. John's Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x41	St. Louis	Church	343	9,517	..	R	12	12	(163)	Req	36	35
St. Louis City Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> x42	St. Louis	City	1,125	17,714	100	R-S	12	56	(164)	Req	47	70
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	St. Louis	Church	184	5,212	5	R	12	9	(165)	Req	50	25
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals <sup>+1-3</sup> X41	St. Louis	Church	673	16,316	74	R	12-24	34	No	Req	46	15
St. Mary's Infirmary <sup>+1</sup> x41	St. Louis	Church	146	3,777	20	R	12	4	No	None	33	..
<b>MONTANA</b>												
Montana Deaconess Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Great Falls	Church	190	5,261	..	R	12	6	No	Req	60	50
<b>NEBRASKA</b>												
Lincoln Memorial Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Lincoln	Church	125	3,415	..	R	12	3	No	None	49	100
Baynon General Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Lincoln	NPAssn	183	6,372	..	R	12	4	No	Req	20	100
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Lincoln	Church	220	8,487	25	R	12	2	No	None	69	75
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x44	Omaha	Church	161	5,455	..	R	12	2	No	None	53	50
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X43	Omaha	Church	460	12,529	7	R	12	16	No	Req	38	25
Immanuel Deaconess Institute <sup>+1</sup> X44	Omaha	Church	125	5,160	100	R	12	4	No	None	40	50
Nebraska Methodist Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x44	Omaha	Church	167	7,406	..	R	12	3	No	None	55	50
St. Catherine's Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x43	Omaha	Church	165	5,918	85	R	12	5	(166)	None	30	55
University of Nebraska Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X44	Omaha	State	212	3,094	..	R	12	12	No	Req	95	40
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>												
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Hanover	NPAssn	207	5,574	100	R	12	9	No	None	84	8.33
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>												
Atlantic City Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Atlantic City	NPAssn	280	8,314	50	R	12	12	(167)	Req	33	50
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary <sup>+1</sup>	Bayonne	NPAssn	250	5,992	39	R	12	6	No	Req	23	115
Cooper Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x62, x64	Camden	NPAssn	337	10,386	..	R	12	12	No	Req	55	15
East Jersey Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x61	Camden	NPAssn	219	9,983	..	R	12	10	No	Req	56	100
East Orange General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	East Orange	NPAssn	120	3,448	100	R	12	4	(168)	Req	26	50
Alexian Brothers Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Elizabeth	Church	150	2,632	16	R	12	4	(169)	Req	17	..
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary <sup>+1</sup>	Elizabeth	NPAssn	191	6,144	32	R	12	8	No	Req	25	100
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Elizabeth	Church	229	7,004	30	R	12	7	No	Req	24	100
Englewood Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Englewood	NPAssn	190	8,118	25	R	12-18	6	No	Req	31	50
Hackensack Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Hackensack	NPAssn	250	10,193	29	R	12	10	No	Req	40	50
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Hooker	Church	420	6,937	66	R	12	6	No	Req	19	75
Christ Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Jersey City	Church	266	6,024	..	R	12	12	No	Req	31	109
Jersey City Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Jersey City	City	1,500	23,810	80	R	12-24	50	(205)	Req	35	25
St. Francis Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Jersey City	Church	230	4,133	20	R	12	6	(206)	Req	16	65
Monmouth Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Long Branch	NPAssn	253	7,348	31	R	12	8	No	Req	38	100
Mountainside Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Montclair	NPAssn	314	7,628	59	R	12-24	8	No	Req	31	..
All Souls Hospital	Morristown	Church	123	3,498	10	R	12	3	No	Req	51	48.75
Morristown Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Morristown	NPAssn	122	3,763	29	R	12	2	No	Req	29	110
Fitkin Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Neptune	NPAssn	154	5,508	33	R	12	8	No	Req	29	50
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children <sup>+1</sup>	Newark	Church	211	7,484	22	R	12	6	No	Req	44	50
Lutheran Memorial Hospital	Newark	NPAssn	121	4,120	45	R	12	2	No	Req	10	50
Newark Beth Israel Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Newark	NPAssn	365	11,702	18	R	12	12	No	Req	40	25
Newark City Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Newark	City	700	12,076	100	R	24	24	No	None	27	30
St. Michael's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Newark	Church	401	11,072	30	R	12	6	No	Req	25	75
St. Peter's General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	New Brunswick	Church	242	8,082	10	R	12	5	No	Req	17	100
Orange Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Orange	NPAssn	400	9,134	23	R	12	8	No	Req	32	35
St. Mary's Hospital	Orange	Church	148	3,593	5	R	12	2	No	Req	25	75
Passaic General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Passaic	NPAssn	197	6,732	33	R	12	6	No	Req	54	75
St. Mary Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Passaic	Church	230	6,455	25	R	12	2	No	Req	20	60
Nathan and Miriam Barnert Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Paterson	NPAssn	122	3,860	26	R	12	5	No	Req	26	50
Paterson General Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Paterson	NPAssn	372	9,611	24	R	12	8	No	Req	33	50
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Paterson	Church	365	8,395	45	R	12	10	No	Req	28	100
Perth Amboy General Hospital	Perth Amboy	NPAssn	225	7,537	11	R	12	5	No	None	23	75
Muhlenberg Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Plainfield	NPAssn	270	8,832	15	R-S	12	8	No	Req	27	59
Overlook Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Summit	NPAssn	145	4,478	..	M	12-24	4	No	Req	39	100
Holy Name Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Teaneck	Church	185	7,672	17	R	12-24	8	No	Req	39	75
Mercer Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Trenton	NPAssn	246	7,372	20	R	12	6	No	None	39	25
St. Francis Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Trenton	Church	300	8,489	23	R	12	5	No	Req	27	75
William McKinley Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Trenton	NPAssn	118	3,982	17	R	12	3	No	Req	18	100
North Hudson Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Weehawken	NPAssn	166	3,422	50	R	12	7	(205)	Req	18	100
<b>NEW YORK</b>												
Albany Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X45	Albany	NPAssn	541	15,090	41	S	12	32	No	Req	60	..
Memorial Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Albany	NPAssn	137	3,863	9	R	12	6	No	Req	54	125
St. Peter's Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x45	Albany	Church	159	4,366	7	R	12	7	(207)	Req	33	100
Auburn City Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Auburn	NPAssn	239	7,216	..	R	12	6	No	None	31	75
Binghamton City Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Binghamton	City	464	11,177	30	R	12	8	No	Req	54	50
Beth-El Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	NPAssn	242	8,270	44	R	12-24	11	No	Req	47	60
Brooklyn Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X46	Brooklyn	NPAssn	330	9,181	34	R	12	9	No	Req	47	..
Bushwick Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	NPAssn	101	4,293	16	R	12	5	No	Req	15	125
Coney Island Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Brooklyn	City	270	6,105	100	R	12	16	No	Req	32	50
Cumberland Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup>	Brooklyn	City	361	6,842	100	R	24	22	No	Req	52	25
Greenpoint Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> x46	Brooklyn	City	296	6,210	100	R-S	12	14	No	Req	22	35
Jewish Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X46	Brooklyn	NPAssn	546	15,438	..	R	12	25	(208)	Req	43	15
Kings County Hospital <sup>+1-3</sup> X46	Brooklyn	City	2,509	66,742	100	R-S	12-24	72	No	Req	19	25
Long Island College Hospital <sup>+1</sup> X46	Brooklyn	NPAssn	381	9,748	28	S	12	19	(209)	Req	34	..
Beth Moses Division <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	NPAssn	182	4,588	21	S	6-12	8	No	Req	28	35
Israel Zion Division <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	NPAssn	331	11,216	16	S	12	20	No	Req	32	35
Methodist Hospital <sup>+1</sup> x46	Brooklyn	Church	456	9,839	39	R-M-S	24	20	No	Req	52	..
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	Church	210	5,707	55	R	12	4	No	Req	38	25
St. Catherine's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	Church	287	7,579	29	R-S	24	13	No	Req	34	35
St. John's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	Church	229	4,605	37	R-S	12	9	No	Req	34	70
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	Church	237	7,947	50	R-S	24	10	No	Req	30	30
St. Peter's Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	Church	175	3,263	11	R	12	6	No	Req	20	100
Unity Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	NPAssn	226	5,982	22	R	12	8	No	Req	17	100
Wyckoff Heights Hospital <sup>+1</sup>	Brooklyn	NPAssn	169	5,119	30	R	12	4	No	Req	24	50

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.



Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Scholarship per Month
<b>NEW YORK—Continued</b>												
Buffalo General Hospital +1-3 X47	Buffalo	NPAssn	458	11,221	50	S	12	18	(210)	Req	45	..
Deaconess Hospital +1	Buffalo	NPAssn	277	9,366	...	R	12	8	No	Req	37	40
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital +1-3 X47	Buffalo	County	858	10,777	...	R-M	12	25	(211)	Req	45	91.66
Mercy Hospital	Buffalo	Church	198	7,041	5	R	12	8	No	Req	24	50
Millard Fillmore Hospital + X47	Buffalo	NPAssn	473	13,489	...	R	12	15	(212)	Req	47	25
Sisters of Charity Hospital +1	Buffalo	Church	435	10,128	...	R	12	14	(213)	Req	26	60
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital +1 x45, X48	Cooperstown	NPAssn	100	2,613	100	R-M-S	12-24	8	No	Req	72	50
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital	Elmira	NPAssn	195	6,408	9	R	12	6	(214)	None	37	75
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Elmira	Church	253	7,029	12	R	12	4	No	None	22	130
Ideal Hospital 1	Endicott	City	96	3,005	...	R	12	3	No	None	22	150
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary +1-3	Flushing	NPAssn	266	9,586	17	R	24	8	No	Req	35	100
Meadowbrook Hospital +1	Hempstead	County	250	5,865	99	R	12-24	12	No	Req	43	50
Jamaica Hospital +1	Jamaica	NPAssn	185	6,136	...	R	12-24	8	No	Req	20	75
Mary Immaculate Hospital +1-3	Jamaica	Church	273	9,051	...	R-S	12	9	No	Req	37	45
Queens General Hospital +1-3 X50	Jamaica	City	705	14,557	100	R-S	24	38	No	Req	47	25
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital +1	Johnston City	NPAssn	360	9,241	...	R	12	8	No	Req	40	100
Our Lady of Victory Hospital 1	Lackawanna	Church	175	5,224	...	R	12	4	No	Req	18	120
St. John's Long Island City Hospital +3	Long Island City	Church	230	5,987	55	R	24	18	No	Req	45	50
Nassau Hospital +1	Mineola	NPAssn	227	7,769	18	R	12	4	No	None	28	75
Mount Vernon Hospital +1	Mount Vernon	NPAssn	217	7,665	17	R	12	6	No	Req	35	75
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Newburgh	NPAssn	186	5,927	22	R	12	5	No	Req	22	100
New Rochelle Hospital +1	New Rochelle	NPAssn	312	8,814	...	R	12	10	No	Req	32	100
Bellevue Hospital +1-3 X48, X51, x49	New York	City	3,049	58,182	...	R-M-S	12-18-24	148	No	Varies	41	..
Division I—Columbia University +1	...	...	...	...	...	M	12-24	10	No	Req	..	45
Division II—Cornell University +1	...	...	...	...	...	M-S	12	13	No	Req	..	45
Division III—New York University +	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Division IV—New York University +	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Beth David Hospital x50	New York	NPAssn	160	4,457	28	R	12-24	15	No	Req	31	50
Beth Israel Hospital +1-3 x51	New York	NPAssn	326	9,174	35	R	12	12	No	None	40	25
Bronx Hospital +1-3	New York	NPAssn	308	9,125	28	R-S	12	10	No	Req	25	35
Columbus Hospital	New York	Church	260	5,414	...	R	18	12	No	None	38	75
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals +1-3 X50	New York	NPAssn	337	9,525	32	S	12	13	No	Req	36	..
Fordham Hospital +1-3	New York	City	414	10,486	100	R	12	24	No	Req	27	50
French Hospital +1	New York	NPAssn	251	6,465	35	R	24	12	No	Req	37	20
Goldwater Memorial Hospital +1-3 X48, x51	New York	City	1,500	1,371	100	M	12	5	No	Req	38	30
Gouverneur Hospital +1-3	New York	City	172	3,881	100	R	12	7	(215)	Req	16	50
Harlem Hospital +1-3	New York	City	676	21,667	100	R	12	48	No	Req	19	25
Hospital for Joint Diseases +1-3	New York	NPAssn	362	5,621	34	R	12-24	12	(216)	Req	38	25
Jewish Memorial Hospital +3	New York	NPAssn	185	5,310	39	R	12	11	No	Req	40	50
Knickerbocker Hospital +1	New York	NPAssn	182	4,159	50	M	12	8	No	Req	57	50
Lebanon Hospital +1	New York	NPAssn	207	6,246	12	R	12-24	11	No	None	36	50
Lenox Hill Hospital +1-3 x51	New York	NPAssn	530	12,975	44	R	24	24	No	Req	47	..
Lincoln Hospital +1-3	New York	City	391	14,907	100	R	12	24	No	None	26	30
Metropolitan Hospital +1-3 X50	New York	City	1,060	12,512	100	M-S	12-24	36	No	Req	23	30
Misericordia Hospital	New York	Church	181	5,226	33	R	12	6	No	Req	31	50
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases +1-3 X48	New York	NPAssn	599	4,027	59	M-S	12	13	No	Req	53	25
Morrisania City Hospital +1-3 X50	New York	City	466	13,548	100	R	12	24	No	Req	18	30
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital 1	New York	Church	175	3,493	74	R	12-24	6	No	Req	15	50
Mount Sinai Hospital +1-3 x48	New York	NPAssn	803	15,986	54	R	12	24	No	None	49	25
New York City Hospital +1-3 X50	New York	City	823	12,040	100	R-S	24	24	No	Req	38	35
New York Hospital +1-3 X49	New York	NPAssn	1,044	20,743	...	S	12	48	No	Req	69	..
New York Infirmary +2-3	New York	NPAssn	121	3,176	68	R	12	6	No	Req	55	30
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital +3	New York	NPAssn	374	9,552	...	R	12	8	No	Req	25	25
Presbyterian Hospital +1-3 X48	New York	NPAssn	1,422	30,220	60	M-S	18-24	15	No	Req	55	..
Roosevelt Hospital +1 X48	New York	NPAssn	410	9,002	55	M	12-24	12	No	Req	37	..
St. Clare's Hospital 1	New York	Church	441	9,513	34	R	12	18	No	Req	60	10
St. Francis Hospital 1	New York	Church	350	7,400	48	R	12	5	No	None	25	50
St. Luke's Hospital +3 X48	New York	NPAssn	520	9,829	63	M	12	9	No	Req	50	..
St. Vincent's Hospital +1 x51	New York	Church	544	11,887	100	R	12	22	No	Req	42	..
Sydenham Hospital +1-3	New York	NPAssn	202	5,014	52	R	12	15	No	Req	42	25
University Hospital +1-3	New York	NPAssn	406	9,429	100	S	12	6	No	Req	49	..
United Hospital 1	Port Chester	NPAssn	182	6,107	20	R	12	6	No	Req	27	100
St. Francis Hospital 1	Poughkeepsie	Church	106	2,823	6	R	12	3	No	None	59	200
Vassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie	NPAssn	207	6,535	28	R	12	5	No	Req	22	100
Genesee Hospital +1 x52	Rochester	NPAssn	226	7,850	15	S	12	8	No	Req	64	15
Highland Hospital +1	Rochester	NPAssn	200	6,906	15	R	12	7	No	Req	51	25
Rochester General Hospital +1	Rochester	NPAssn	324	14,963	20	R	12	18	(217)	Req	74	60
St. Mary's Hospital +1	Rochester	Church	325	12,322	8	R	12	12	No	Req	42	50
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals +1 X52	Rochester	NPAssn	746	17,524	54	M-S	12-24	42	(218)	Req	74	15
Ellis Hospital +1 X45	Schenectady	NPAssn	423	13,684	5	R-S	12	8	No	Req	41	60
St. Vincent's Hospital +	Staten Island	Church	211	7,336	40	R	12	8	No	Req	24	100
Staten Island Hospital +1	Staten Island	NPAssn	221	5,755	35	R	24	7	No	Req	34	100
Crouse-Irving Hospital +1 x53	Syracuse	NPAssn	215	7,960	...	R	12	4	No	Req	27	25
General Hospital +1 x53	Syracuse	NPAssn	127	4,843	13	M	12	4	No	Req	34	25
St. Joseph's Hospital +1 x53	Syracuse	Church	205	7,915	51	R	12	6	No	Req	17	35
<b>Syracuse University Medical Center Hospitals</b>												
Hospital of the Good Shepherd +1 X53	Syracuse	NPAssn	204	4,371	39	R-M	12	8	(219)	None	57	..
Syracuse Memorial Hospital +1 X53	Syracuse	NPAssn	276	11,423	26	S	12	23	(219)	None	45	..
St. Mary's Hospital 1	Troy	Church	244	6,168	8	R	12	6	No	Req	22	90
Samaritan Hospital +1	Troy	NPAssn	188	5,323	7	R	12	6	No	Req	41	75
Grasslands Hospital +1-3	Valhalla	County	800	4,424	100	R	12	20	No	Req	68	25
St. Agnes Hospital	White Plains	Church	138	3,676	35	R	12	4	No	Req	46	100
White Plains Hospital +	White Plains	NPAssn	188	6,188	15	R	12	3	No	Req	52	50
St. John's Riverside Hospital 1	Yonkers	NPAssn	188	5,822	...	R-M-S	12	5	No	Req	28	100
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Yonkers	Church	184	3,442	24	R-S	12	7	No	Req	22	75
Yonkers General Hospital 1	Yonkers	NPAssn	143	5,190	10	R	12	5	No	Req	21	100
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>												
Charlotte Memorial Hospital +1	Charlotte	NPAssn	371	10,297	19	R	12	10	No	Req	53	40
Duke Hospital +1-3 X54	Durham	NPAssn	549	13,862	52	M-S	12	42	(220)	Req	57	..
Lincoln Hospital 1	Durham	NPAssn	99	2,732	42	R	12	4	No	Req	13	25
Watts Hospital +1	Durham	NPAssn	200	8,668	11	R-S	12	14	No	Req	50	25
Rex Hospital +1	Raleigh	NPAssn	294	10,977	10	R	12	10	No	Req	24	105
St. Agnes Hospital 1	Raleigh	Church	114	3,224	40	R	12	4	No	Req	15	50
James Walker Memorial Hospital +1	Wilmington	NPAssn	300	9,955	18	R	12-24	7	No	Req	21	50
City Memorial Hospital +1	Winston-Salem	City	193	7,100	100	R	12	9	No	Req	35	25
Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital +1	Winston-Salem	City	200	5,821	30	R	12	6	(221)	Req	25	50
North Carolina Baptist Hospital +1-3 X55	Winston-Salem	Church	260	7,762	40	S	12	18	No	Req	62	..

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>												
St. John's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fargo	Church	180	6,319	...	R	12	2	No	None	31	75
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fargo	Church	127	5,165	...	R	12	4	No	Req	50	50
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Grand Forks	NPAssn	140	4,895	...	R	12	3	No	Req	55	..
Trinity Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Minot	Church	188	6,600	...	R	12	2	No	None	54	..
<b>OHIO</b>												
City Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Akron	NPAssn	418	16,047	7	R	12	15	(222)	Req	48	30
Peoples Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Akron	NPAssn	210	9,526	5	R	12	6	(222)	Req	63	50
St. Thomas Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Akron	Church	205	9,187	...	R	12	8	(223)	Req	42	75
Aultman Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Canton	NPAssn	301	10,067	14	R	12	10	No	Req	46	50
Mercy Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Canton	Church	229	10,432	...	R	12	6	No	Req	35	75
Bethesda Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	Church	218	8,407	21	R	12	8	(224)	Req	62	75
Christ Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Cincinnati	Church	370	11,027	15	R	12	16	(224)	Req	43	30
Cincinnati General Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X56	Cincinnati	City	850	14,953	100	R-S	12	42	(225)	Req	27	..
Deaconess Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Cincinnati	Church	163	4,827	15	R	12	5	(225)	Req	51	100
Good Samaritan Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	Church	538	16,431	5	R	12	18	No	Req	49	60
Jewish Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	NPAssn	264	9,432	7	R	12	10	(227)	Req	54	50
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	Church	200	5,517	35	R	12-24	6	(228)	Req	44	75
City Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X57	Cleveland	City	1,075	12,833	100	R-S	12	24	No	Req	86	40
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	Church	132	6,834	...	R	12	3	No	Req	20	75
Fairview Park Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	Church	150	7,351	3	R	12	6	No	Req	40	75
Glenville Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	NPAssn	120	4,592	5	M	12	4	No	None	42	75
Mount Sinai Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X57	Cleveland	NPAssn	219	9,644	10	R	12-24	8	No	None	45	50
St. Alexis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	Church	235	10,029	14	R-S	12	8	No	Req	34	50
St. John's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	Church	234	8,830	12	R	12	9	No	None	35	..
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Cleveland	Church	337	14,044	14	R	12	20	No	Req	44	30
St. Vincent Charity Hospital <sup>+</sup> X57	Cleveland	Church	297	8,781	16	R	12	12	(229)	Req	42	50
University Hospitals <sup>1-3</sup> X57	Cleveland	NPAssn	700	22,725	36	S	24	46	No	Req	65	Varies
Grant Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Columbus	NPAssn	290	9,998	5	R	12	8	No	None	43	50
Mount Carmel Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbus	Church	265	10,241	5	R	12	8	(230)	None	28	50
Ohio State University Hospital <sup>1</sup> X58	Columbus	State	279	8,876	53	R-S	24	22	(231)	None	81	9
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup> X58	Columbus	State	161	4,158	64	R	12	7	No	None	55	..
White Cross Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbus	Church	296	10,718	12	R	12	12	No	None	41	50
Good Samaritan Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dayton	Church	310	12,791	6	R-S	12	6	No	Req	14	..
Miami Valley Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Dayton	NPAssn	425	13,752	10	R	12	10	No	Req	44	50
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dayton	Church	335	15,245	12	R	12	6	No	Req	53	125
Huron Road Hospital <sup>1</sup>	East Cleveland	NPAssn	277	10,717	...	R	12	11	No	Req	51	50
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hamilton	Church	300	8,639	15	R	12	..	No	None	34	100
Lakewood Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lakewood	City	129	5,830	...	R	12	4	No	Req	55	75
Lima Memorial Hospital	Lima	NPAssn	165	6,330	5	R	12	6	No	None	24	90
St. Rita's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lima	Church	300	10,458	10	R	12	8	No	Req	23	100
Springfield City Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Springfield	City	270	10,115	5	R	12	8	No	Req	43	100
Flower Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Toledo	Church	135	5,256	...	R	12	6	No	None	29	150
Maumee Valley Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Toledo	County	292	4,386	90	R	12	10	No	Req	58	75
Mercy Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Toledo	Church	295	11,750	30	R	12	8	No	Req	47	100
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Toledo	Church	310	10,656	...	R	12	2	No	Req	35	75
Toledo Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Toledo	NPAssn	266	9,574	4	R	12	10	No	Req	53	75
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Youngstown	Church	320	11,585	...	R	12	10	No	Req	26	100
Youngstown Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Youngstown	NPAssn	627	10,327	...	R	12-24	20	No	Req	40	25
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>												
St. Anthony Hospital <sup>+</sup> X59	Oklahoma City	Church	375	12,960	12	R	12	10	No	Req	31	50
University Hospitals <sup>1-3</sup> X59	Oklahoma City	State	361	6,474	83	R	12	15	No	Req	47	25
Wesley Hospital <sup>1</sup> X59	Oklahoma City	Part	185	8,171	10	R	12	6	No	Req	40	50
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa	NPAssn	258	10,780	...	R	12	5	No	None	34	50
St. John's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa	Church	429	14,987	...	R	12	12	No	None	29	100
<b>OREGON</b>												
Emanuel Hospital <sup>1</sup> X60	Portland	Church	330	13,183	...	R	12	14	(232)	Req	50	50
Good Samaritan Hospital <sup>1</sup> X60	Portland	Church	430	13,927	5	R	12	13	No	None	51	50
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Portland	Church	144	8,072	...	R	12	5	No	None	45	104(a)
Providence Hospital <sup>+</sup> X60	Portland	Church	240	7,890	5	R	12	6	(233)	None	50	50
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>+</sup> X60	Portland	Church	356	10,845	6	R	12	12	(234)	Req	39	50
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics <sup>1-3</sup> X60	Portland	State	418	6,879	94	R	12	16	No	Op	71	50
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>												
Abington Memorial Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Abington	NPAssn	303	8,025	...	R	24	10	No	Req	57	..
Allentown Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Allentown	NPAssn	364	13,658	00	R	12	10	No	Req	36	75
Sacred Heart Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Allentown	Church	301	7,635	99	R	12	5	No	Req	37	75
Altoona Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Altoona	NPAssn	193	6,576	95	R	12	6	No	Req	19	100
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bethlehem	NPAssn	323	14,210	13	R	12	10	No	Req	36	30
Bryn Mawr Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Bryn Mawr	NPAssn	285	7,564	20	R	12	10	No	Req	56	..
Chester Hospital	Chester	NPAssn	235	7,608	19	R	12	8	No	Req	39	75
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Danville	NPAssn	205	8,358	100	R	12	10	No	Req	83	20
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital <sup>+</sup> X64	Darby	Church	262	6,780	17	R	12	8	No	Req	50	50
Easton Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Easton	NPAssn	186	6,076	20	R	12	6	No	Req	32	100
Hamot Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Eric	NPAssn	289	9,491	20	R	12	8	No	Req	54	100
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Eric	NPAssn	299	12,825	10	R	12	8	No	Req	24	75
Westmoreland Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Greensburg	NPAssn	190	7,170	11	R	12	5	No	None	25	100
Harrisburg Hospital <sup>1</sup> X61	Harrisburg	NPAssn	312	9,838	16	R	12	12	No	Req	41	100
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Harrisburg	NPAssn	205	6,736	16	R	12	8	No	Req	28	100
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Kingsport	NPAssn	200	6,473	18	R	12	3	No	Req	30	100
Lancaster General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lancaster	NPAssn	248	8,764	15	R	12	9	No	Req	56	75
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>+</sup>	Lancaster	Church	232	6,634	...	R	12	6	No	Req	63	100
McKeesport Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKeesport	NPAssn	275	8,352	14	R	12	7	No	Req	23	150
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown	NPAssn	193	7,200	30	R	12	8	No	Req	22	100
Doctors Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	NPAssn	171	4,121	50	R	12	4	No	Req	36	25
Episcopal Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X62, X64	Philadelphia	Church	488	12,347	...	R	12	16	No	Req	28	..
Frankford Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	NPAssn	144	4,484	90	R	12	7	No	Req	60	75
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital <sup>1</sup> X62, X65	Philadelphia	NPAssn	349	7,985	65	R	12	12	No	Req	46	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania <sup>1-3</sup>	Philadelphia	NPAssn	461	7,580	100	R	12	11	(235)	Req	58	..
Hahnemann Hospital <sup>1</sup> X61	Philadelphia	NPAssn	605	14,184	49	R	12	24	No	Req	61	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania <sup>1-3</sup> X64	Philadelphia	NPAssn	694	18,395	61	R	12	26	No	None	81	..
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College <sup>1-2</sup> X65	Philadelphia	NPAssn	167	4,835	39	R	12	6	No	Req	57	..
Jefferson Medical College Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X62	Philadelphia	NPAssn	679	17,277	57	R	24	27	No	Req	49	..
Jewish Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X61, X63	Philadelphia	NPAssn	407	9,224	31	R	24	18	(236)	Req	57	..
Lankenau Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	NPAssn	257	6,652	50	R	12	10	...	None	50	..

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>												
Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	NPAssn	113	3,356	90	R	12	3	No	Req	24	125
Methodist Episcopal Hospital <sup>1</sup> x62, x65	Philadelphia	Church	210	4,222	...	R	12	7	No	Req	39	24
Misericordia Hospital <sup>1</sup> x62	Philadelphia	Church	200	6,926	...	R	12	7	No	Req	42	...
Mount Sinai Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X61, x62	Philadelphia	NPAssn	259	6,231	46	R	12	12	No	Req	75	...
Nazareth Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	Church	150	6,106	35	R	12	6	No	None	26	75
Pennsylvania Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X62, X64	Philadelphia	NPAssn	433	10,449	100	R	24	18	(237)	Req	62	...
Philadelphia General Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> X61-62-63-64-65	Philadelphia	City	2,500	25,436	100	R	24	96	(236)	Req	57	...
Presbyterian Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> x64	Philadelphia	Church	334	7,174	38	R	24	12	No	Req	71	...
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup> x64	Philadelphia	Church	200	5,582	...	R	12	8	No	Req	33	100
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center <sup>1-3</sup> x61-62	Philadelphia	NPAssn	281	7,792	40	R	12	9	No	Req	25	75
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia	Church	230	6,195	100	R	12	6	No	Req	31	100
Temple University Hospital <sup>1</sup> x63	Philadelphia	NPAssn	558	14,563	...	R	12	21	(236)	None	60	...
Woman's Hospital <sup>1</sup> x65	Philadelphia	NPAssn	137	4,333	42	R	12	6	No	Req	52	...
Women's Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	NPAssn	183	5,314	52	R	12	3	No	Req	30	175
Allegheny General Hospital <sup>1</sup> x66	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	554	11,946	47	R	12	16	No	Req	25	...
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup> x66	Pittsburgh	Church	327	14,945	35	R	12	24	(238)	Req	40	...
Montefiore Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	242	8,986	20	R	12	11	No	Req	44	25
Pittsburgh Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	186	6,160	90	R	12	6	No	Req	28	50
Presbyterian Hospital <sup>1</sup> x66	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	235	5,027	...	R	12	10	(239)	Req	46	...
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup> x66	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	690	14,674	...	R	12	20	(240)	Req	19	100
St. John's General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	197	6,990	8	R	12	6	No	None	19	...
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary	Pittsburgh	Church	170	6,107	95	R	12	6	No	Req	36	75
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	Church	129	3,082	...	R	12	4	No	Req	36	75
Shadyside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	301	8,419	14	R	12	10	No	Req	18	75
South Side Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	207	6,965	95	R	12	7	No	Req	18	75
Western Pennsylvania Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Pittsburgh	NPAssn	552	13,533	85	R	12	16	No	Req	25	...
Pottsville Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pottsville	NPAssn	155	3,781	...	R	12	3	No	None	...	...
Community General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Reading	NPAssn	113	3,539	22	R	12	4	No	Req	56	150
Reading Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Reading	NPAssn	348	9,214	14	R	12	10	No	Req	56	50
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Reading	Church	191	6,085	16	R	12	6	No	Req	45	...
Robert Packer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sayre	NPAssn	304	10,558	100	R	12	10	No	Req	64	...
Moses Taylor Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Scranton	NPAssn	120	2,460	64	R	12	3	(241)	Req	33	100
Scranton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Scranton	State	290	5,876	53	R	12	9	No	Req	27	128.50
Sewickley Valley Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sewickley	NPAssn	153	5,533	5	R	12	7	No	Req	19	200
Uniontown Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Uniontown	NPAssn	215	7,258	28	R	12	6	No	Req	65	100
Washington Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington	NPAssn	188	5,433	13	R	12	6	No	Req	26	150
Chester County Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	West Chester	NPAssn	153	4,279	...	R	12	4	No	Req	21	100
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilkes-Barre	Church	201	5,514	33	R	12	6	No	Req	41	50
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilkes-Barre	NPAssn	370	9,581	35	R	12	10	No	Req	31	50
Columbia Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilkesburg	Church	171	5,785	100	R	12	5	No	Req	25	50
Williamsport Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Williamsport	NPAssn	260	8,773	22	R	12	8	No	Req	34	100
York Hospital <sup>1</sup>	York	NPAssn	196	7,544	...	R	12	8	No	Req	38	100
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>												
Memorial Hospital	Pawtucket	NPAssn	172	6,992	40	R	12	6	No	Req	51	50
Rhode Island Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Providence	NPAssn	569	14,398	42	R	24	12	No	Req	56	...
Roger Williams General Hospital	Providence	NPAssn	162	5,811	10	R	12	6	No	Req	25	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence	Church	310	8,076	17	R	24	4	(175)	Req	26	100
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>												
Roper Hospital <sup>1</sup> x67	Charleston	NPAssn	450	12,039	45	R	12	21	No	Req	41	...
Columbia Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbia	County	437	11,492	30	R	12	12	No	Req	30	50
McLeod Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	Florence	NPAssn	195	7,743	...	R	12	6	No	Req	7	100
Greenville General Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Greenville	City	327	11,672	22	R	12	12	No	Req	26	75
Spartanburg General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Spartanburg	County	296	11,287	...	R	12	8	No	Req	22	50
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>												
McKenna Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sioux Falls	Church	164	6,995	...	R	12	4	No	None	51	75
Sioux Valley Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sioux Falls	NPAssn	190	8,272	...	R	12	8	No	None	40	60
Sacred Heart Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Yankton	Church	170	5,118	...	R	12	9	No	None	31	50
<b>TENNESSEE</b>												
Baroness Erlanger Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Chattanooga	CyCo	450	15,565	...	R	12	8	(176)	Req	23	60
Fort Sanders Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Knoxville	NPAssn	200	8,277	...	R	12	8	No	None	27	90
Knoxville General Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Knoxville	City	285	9,103	49	R	12	10	No	Req	20	60
Baptist Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis	Church	500	18,034	23	R-S	12	16	No	Req	23	50
John Gaston Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> x68	Memphis	City	489	16,610	95	R-S	12	24	No	Req	65	35
Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis	Church	267	15,465	7	R	12	12	No	Req	38	50
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis	Church	280	10,818	...	R	12	1	No	Req	41	50
George W. Hubbard Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> x69	Nashville	NPAssn	163	3,077	90	R	12	7	No	Req	36	35
Mid-State Baptist Hospital	Nashville	Church	119	4,806	...	M	12	5	No	None	21	75
Nashville General Hospital <sup>1</sup> x70	Nashville	City	260	6,525	...	R-S	12-15	14	No	Req	33	30
St. Thomas Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Nashville	Church	231	11,161	28	S	12	10	(177)	None	39	30
Vanderbilt University Hospital <sup>1</sup> x70	Nashville	NPAssn	349	9,234	55	S	12	36	(178)	Req	68	...
Oak Ridge Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oak Ridge	NPAssn	292	7,976	2	R	12	6	No	Req	60	136
<b>TEXAS</b>												
Brackenridge Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Austin	City	237	6,903	48	R	12	6	No	Req	32	60
Baylor University Hospital <sup>1</sup> x71	Dallas	Church	392	16,594	10	R-S	12	28	No	None	36	...
Methodist Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> x71	Dallas	Church	208	10,757	10	R	12	6	No	Req	26	50
Parkland Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> x71	Dallas	CyCo	416	9,932	80	M-S	12	5	No	Req	60	10
St. Paul's Hospital <sup>1</sup> x71	Dallas	Church	310	12,870	...	R-S	12	14	No	Req	29	50
El Paso City-County Hospital	El Paso	CyCo	182	2,939	100	R	12	6	No	Req	65	100
City-County Hospital	Fort Worth	CyCo	168	4,106	100	R	12	8	No	Req	38	50
Harris Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth	Church	297	12,884	7	R	12	16	No	Req	35	50
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth	Church	243	10,497	3	R	12	2	No	Req	23	100
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals <sup>1</sup> x72	Galveston	State	701	11,132	74	R	12	24	No	Req	67	25
Hermann Hospital <sup>1</sup> x73	Houston	NPAssn	300	9,064	50	R	12	10	No	Req	53	20
Jefferson Davis Hospital <sup>1-3</sup> x72 x73	Houston	CyCo	441	12,707	...	R	12	24	No	Req	19	25
Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup> x72-73	Houston	Church	135	5,080	13	R	12	4	No	Req	48	50
St. Joseph's Infirmary x72-73	Houston	Church	377	20,790	10	R	12	10	No	None	30	75
Baptist Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Antonio	NPAssn	252	12,393	5	R	12	12	No	Req	27	75
Nix Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Antonio	Corp	157	7,102	...	R	12	3	No	None	19	125
Santa Rosa Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Antonio	Church	365	13,094	...	R	12	12	No	Req	34	75
Kings Daughters Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Temple	NPAssn	110	3,223	...	R	12	4	No	Req	20	125
Scott and White Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Temple	Corp	236	6,914	100	R	12	13	(180)	Req	46	75
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wichita Falls	Part	102	4,718	...	R	12	3	No	Req	41	150

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.



Name of Hospital	Location	Control	Bed Capacity	Total Patients Admitted	% Service Cases	Type of Internship	Length of Service in Months	Internships Offered	Affiliated Service	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Stipend per Month
<b>UTAH</b>												
St. Benedict's Hospital <sup>1</sup> x74	Ogden	Church	156	5,747	...	R	12	6	No	None	54	75
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> x74	Ogden	Church	300	10,590	...	R	12	6	(181)	Req	46	50
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital <sup>1</sup> x74	Salt Lake City	Church	357	14,481	5	R	12	12	No	Req	40	25
Holy Cross Hospital <sup>1</sup> x74	Salt Lake City	Church	190	7,397	...	R	12	5	No	None	36	25
St. Mark's Hospital <sup>1</sup> x74	Salt Lake City	Church	214	7,212	...	R-S	12	6	No	Req	24	50
Salt Lake County General Hospital <sup>1</sup> X74	Salt Lake City	County	231	3,672	100	R-M-S	12	15	No	Req	70	25
<b>VERMONT</b>												
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital <sup>1</sup> X75	Burlington	Church	115	3,542	35	R	12	5	No	None	36	50
Mary Fletcher Hospital <sup>1</sup> X75	Burlington	NPAssn	193	7,246	33	R	12	8	No	Req	59	50
<b>VIRGINIA</b>												
Alexandria Hospital <sup>1</sup> x18	Alexandria	NPAssn	169	6,141	...	R	12	4	No	Req	54	75
Arlington Hospital <sup>1</sup> x18	Arlington	NPAssn	115	4,638	...	R	12	4	No	None	59	...
University of Virginia Hospital <sup>1</sup> x76	Charlottesville	State	509	14,271	100	R-M-S	12	25	(182)	Req	45	...
Elizabeth Buxton Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Newport News	Indiv	146	5,663	5	R	12	4	No	Req	43	150
Riverside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Newport News	NPAssn	190	5,484	...	R	12	4	No	Req	30	50
De Paul Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk	Church	258	8,872	8	R	12	6	(183)	None	49	50
Norfolk General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk	NPAssn	340	9,706	15	R	12	13	No	Req	34	50
Johnston-Willis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond	Corp	200	6,320	...	R	12	6	No	Req	59	25
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division <sup>1-3</sup> X77 (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals)	Richmond	State	861	16,859	55	R-M	12	35	(185)	Req	43	...
Stuart Circle Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond	Corp	114	4,392	...	R	12	4	No	None	48	50
Jefferson Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke	NPAssn	150	5,390	75	R	12	3	(186)	Req	38	50
Lewis-Gale Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke	NPAssn	180	6,462	100	R	12	4	No	Req	31	75
Roanoke Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke	NPAssn	160	4,871	...	R	12-24	6	No	Req	45	75
<b>WASHINGTON</b>												
Columbus Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	Church	185	5,375	...	R	12	5	(187)	None	33	50
Doctors Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	NPAssn	200	7,963	...	R	12	6	No	None	58	50
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview) <sup>1-3</sup>	Seattle	County	500	12,153	...	R	12	22	No	Req	50	60
Providence Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	Church	357	11,918	100	R	12	11	(188)	Req	54	50
Seattle General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	NPAssn	128	4,752	...	R	12	4	(189)	Req	27	75
Swedish Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	NPAssn	330	11,808	...	R	12-18	12	(169)	Req	61	50
Virginia Mason Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	NPAssn	228	9,330	...	R	12	8	No	None	74	50
Deaconess Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Spokane	Church	200	8,874	...	R	12	8	No	None	47	85
Sacred Heart Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Spokane	Church	400	16,005	...	R	12	12	No	None	15	100
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Spokane	NPAssn	265	7,264	...	R	12	5	(190)	Req	47	75
Pierce County Hospital <sup>1-3</sup>	Tacoma	CyCo	215	4,244	...	R	12	8	(192)	Req	45	100
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tacoma	Church	279	8,779	...	R	12	5	No	Req	49	100
Tacoma General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tacoma	NPAssn	213	8,375	...	R	12	6	No	None	38	75
Northern Permanente Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Vancouver	NPAssn	300	3,327	...	R	12	4	No	Req	88	100
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>												
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield	Corp	165	7,428	10	R	12	4	No	None	25	75
Charleston General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Charleston	NPAssn	250	8,782	50	R	12	7	No	Req	35	100
Kanawha Valley Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Charleston	Corp	150	5,559	80	M	12	2	No	Req	26	100
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Huntington	NPAssn	165	4,693	...	R	12	4	No	Req	32	50
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Huntington	Church	300	14,470	10	R	12	8	No	Req	36	75
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Parkersburg	Church	170	5,748	...	R	12	3	No	None	33	100
Ohio Valley General Hospital	Wheeling	NPAssn	320	9,055	4	R	12	10	No	Req	20	100
Wheeling Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wheeling	Church	250	7,794	8	R	12	5	No	None	9	100
<b>WISCONSIN</b>												
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Appleton	Church	205	6,763	...	R	12	3	No	None	21	50
Luther Hospital <sup>1</sup> x78	Eau Claire	NPAssn	193	6,396	...	R	12	4	No	Req	57	50
St. Agnes Hospital	Fond du Lac	Church	284	10,313	...	R	12	4	No	None	34	50
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup> x78	Janesville	Church	200	4,092	...	R-M-S	12	4	No	None	31	40
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital <sup>1</sup> x78	La Crosse	Church	140	4,677	...	R	12	3	No	None	49	50
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup> x78	La Crosse	Church	282	8,251	...	R	12	10	No	None	27	100
Madison General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Madison	NPAssn	177	7,029	...	R	12	6	No	Req	47	25
Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Madison	Church	120	4,553	...	R	12	4	No	Req	60	75
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Madison	Church	250	7,600	...	R	12	8	No	None	41	50
State of Wisconsin General Hospital <sup>1</sup> X78	Madison	State	750	14,349	100	R	12	20	No	Req	64	...
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup> x78	Marshfield	Church	196	6,858	...	R	12	6	No	None	43	100
Columbia Hospital <sup>1</sup> x79	Milwaukee	NPAssn	160	5,294	...	R	12	7	No	Req	46	25
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	Church	135	6,547	...	R	12	6	No	Req	46	100
Milwaukee County Hospital <sup>1</sup> X79	Milwaukee	County	950	18,486	100	R	12	40	(191)	Req	36	10
Milwaukee Hospital <sup>1</sup> x79	Milwaukee	Church	285	11,650	...	R	12	9	No	Req	59	30
Misericordia Hospital	Milwaukee	Church	110	4,526	100	R	12	3	No	None	33	100
Mount Sinai Hospital <sup>1</sup> x79	Milwaukee	NPAssn	175	8,080	...	R	12	6	No	Req	44	40
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>1</sup> x79	Milwaukee	Church	370	13,051	...	R-S	12	12	(193)	Req	31	40
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	Church	135	6,652	...	R	12	6	No	None	29	130
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	Church	210	9,321	...	R	12	6	No	Req	60	50
St. Michael's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	Church	135	4,735	13	M	12	4	No	Req	29	250
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oshkosh	Church	220	7,242	...	R	12	5	No	None	26	100
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Racine	Church	250	7,033	...	R	12	4	No	None	38	75
<b>CANAL ZONE</b>												
Gorgas Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ancon	Federal	834	11,773	100	R	12	16	No	None	68	166.66
<b>HAWAII</b>												
Kuakini Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu	NPAssn	120	5,198	...	R	12	2	No	None	64	75
Queen's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu	NPAssn	402	12,360	10	R	12	12	(173)	Req	60	50
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu	Church	213	7,749	7	R	12	8	No	Req	41	75
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>												
Arecibo District Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Arecibo	Govt	286	4,396	100	R	12	4	No	None	24	75
Bayamon District Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bayamon	Govt	300	6,871	100	R	12	8	No	Req	22	75
Fajardo District Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fajardo	Govt	300	4,631	...	R	15	4	No	Req	16	...
Clinica Quirurgica Dr. Pila <sup>1</sup>	Ponce	NPAssn	217	3,709	95	R	12	4	No	Req	30	100
Presbyterian Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Juan	Church	100	2,567	43	R	12	3	(174)	Req	17	25
San Juan City Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Juan	City	366	10,912	100	R	12	12	(174)	Req	32	75

Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 171 and 172.

HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

For the benefit of graduates of approved medical colleges who desire an internship in Canada, the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association has declared that hospitals which conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association should be regarded as giving an internship equivalent in educational value to that offered by hospitals in the United States approved for intern training by the Council. It is understood, however, that this statement applies only to hospitals that are unqualifiedly "Approved" under the Canadian plan and does not apply to that group referred to as "Commended."

The following list of hospitals, revised to Jan. 1, 1949, has been furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
Camp Hill Hospital.....	Halifax, N. S.	Hamilton General Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ont.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.....	Windsor, Ont.
Victoria General Hospital.....	Halifax, N. S.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Hamilton, Ont.	Children's Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
St. John General Hospital.....	St. John, N. B.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Deer Lodge Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Hospital du St. Sacrement.....	Quebec, Que.	Victoria Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Hospital Dieu de Quebec.....	Quebec, Que.	Westminster Hospital.....	London, Ont.	Winnipeg General Hospital.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Hospital of the Infant Jesus.....	Quebec, Que.	Oshawa General Hospital.....	Oshawa, Ont.	St. Boniface Hospital.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Jeffrey Hale's Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	Ottawa Civic Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.	Regina Grey Nun's Hospital.....	Regina, Sask.
Veterans Hospital.....	Quebec, Que.	Ottawa General Hospital.....	Ottawa, Ont.	Regina General Hospital.....	Regina, Sask.
Children's Memorial Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Hotel Dieu Hospital.....	Kingston, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
Herbert Reddy Mem. Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Kingston General Hospital.....	Kingston, Ont.	Saskatoon City Hospital.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
Homeopathic Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Christie Street Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Calgary General Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Hospital Notre Dame.....	Montreal, Que.	Hospital for Sick Children.....	Toronto, Ont.	Colonel Belcher Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Hospital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.....	Montreal, Que.	Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Holy Cross Hospital.....	Calgary, Alta.
Hospital Ste. Justine.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Edmonton General Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Hotel Dieu de Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.	St. Michael's Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Misericordia Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Hospital Ste. Luc.....	Montreal, Que.	Toronto East General Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Royal Alexandra Hospital.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Jewish General Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Toronto General Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	University of Alberta Hosp.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Montreal General Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Toronto Western Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	St. Paul's Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Queen Mary Veterans Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Wellesley Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Shaughnessy Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Royal Victoria Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Women's College Hospital.....	Toronto, Ont.	Vancouver General Hospital.....	Vancouver, B. C.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Montreal, Que.	Grace Hospital.....	Windsor, Ont.	Royal Jubilee Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
St. Anne's Hospital.....	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.	Metropolitan Hospital.....	Windsor, Ont.	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.
Brantford General Hospital.....	Brantford, Ont.			Veterans Hospital.....	Victoria, B. C.

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

1. Women interns admitted
2. Women interns only
3. Dental interns employed
4. Male patients only

- CyCo City and County  
 Corp Corporation unrestricted as to profit  
 NPAssn Nonprofit association  
 Part Partnership

- Op Optional  
 Req Required  
 R Rotation  
 M Mixed  
 S Straight

+ The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residences and Fellowships for Veteran and Civilian Physicians.

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 80 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships.

Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala.</li> <li>11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.</li> <li>12. University of California Medical School; Berkeley-San Francisco, Calif.</li> <li>13. College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda-Los Angeles, Calif.</li> <li>14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, Calif.</li> <li>15. Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford University—San Francisco, Calif.</li> <li>16. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, Colo.</li> <li>17. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.</li> <li>18. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.</li> <li>19. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.</li> <li>20. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C.</li> <li>21. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.</li> <li>22. University of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta, Ga.</li> <li>23. Chicago Medical School, Chicago, Ill.</li> <li>24. Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.—See footnote 80.</li> <li>25. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.</li> <li>26. University of Chicago School of Medicine; Chicago, Ill.</li> <li>27. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.</li> <li>28. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind.</li> <li>29. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa.</li> <li>30. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan.</li> <li>31. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.</li> <li>32. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.</li> <li>33. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.</li> <li>34. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.</li> <li>35. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md.</li> <li>36. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.</li> <li>37. Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.</li> <li>38. Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.</li> <li>39. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich.</li> <li>40. Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit, Mich.</li> <li>41. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn.</li> <li>42. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.</li> <li>43. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.</li> <li>44. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>44. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.</li> <li>45. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y.</li> <li>46. Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.</li> <li>47. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.</li> <li>48. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.</li> <li>49. Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y.</li> <li>50. New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York, N. Y.</li> <li>51. New York University College of Medicine, New York, N. Y.</li> <li>52. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.</li> <li>53. Syracuse University College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.</li> <li>54. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C.</li> <li>55. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C.</li> <li>56. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.</li> <li>57. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.</li> <li>58. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.</li> <li>59. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.</li> <li>60. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore.</li> <li>61. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.</li> <li>62. Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.</li> <li>63. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.</li> <li>64. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.</li> <li>65. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.</li> <li>66. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.</li> <li>67. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.</li> <li>68. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn.</li> <li>69. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.</li> <li>70. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.</li> <li>71. Southwestern Medical College of the Southwestern Medical Foundation, Dallas, Tex.</li> <li>72. University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Tex.</li> <li>73. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Tex.</li> <li>74. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City, Utah.</li> <li>75. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.</li> <li>76. University of Virginia Department of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va.</li> <li>77. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.</li> <li>78. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis.</li> <li>79. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.</li> <li>80. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.</li> </ol> |
|---|---|

## Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

104. Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, Phoenix, orthopedics.
105. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson, tuberculosis.
106. University Hospital; St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock.
107. Arkansas Baptist Hospital; St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock.
108. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
109. Santa Monica Hospital, emergency, outpatient service.
110. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, pediatrics.
111. Children's Hospital; Los Angeles Maternity Service, pediatrics, obstetrics.
112. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro.
113. San Francisco Hospital, obstetrics, gynecology.
114. Langley Porter Clinic; Children's Hospital, San Francisco, psychiatry, pediatrics.
115. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara.
116. Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital, Santa Barbara, medicine, surgery.
117. Boulder-Colorado Sanitarium and Hospital.
118. Children's Hospital, Denver, pediatrics.
119. Undercliff Sanatorium, Meriden, Connecticut.
120. Connecticut State Hospital, Middleton, psychiatry; Undercliff Sanatorium, Meriden, tuberculosis; Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Connecticut.
121. Gallinger Municipal Hospital, Washington, D. C.
122. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, pediatrics, gynecology, surgery.
123. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, medicine.
124. Frank Cunco Hospital, Chicago, obstetrics, gynecology.
125. Winfield Hospital, Winfield, tuberculosis.
126. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, pediatrics; Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, pediatrics, tuberculosis.
127. Evansville State Hospital; Boehne Tuberculosis Hospital, Evansville.
128. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis.
129. Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, obstetrics; Kings Daughters Hospital, Portsmouth, pediatrics.
130. Isolation Hospital; Pine Knoll Sanatorium, Davenport, communicable diseases, tuberculosis.
131. Broadlawn Polk County Hospital, Des Moines.
132. Salvation Army Home and Hospital; Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita, obstetrics.
133. St. Joseph's Hospital; Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita.
134. Children's Free Hospital, Louisville, pediatrics; Waverly Hills Sanatorium, Waverly Hills, tuberculosis.
135. Shreveport Charity Hospital, pathology.
136. John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, male urology.
137. University Hospital, Baltimore.
138. Sydenham Hospital, Baltimore, pediatrics.
139. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I., contagious diseases.
140. Boston Lying-in Hospital; House of the Good Samaritan, Boston, obstetrics, pediatrics, rheumatic fever.
141. Framingham Union Hospital, surgery.
142. Robert Breck Brigham Hospital; New England Deaconess Hospital; Haynes Memorial Hospital, Boston, medicine.
143. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, obstetrics.
144. Health Department Hospital; Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children, Springfield, tuberculosis, contagious diseases, orthopedics.
145. Herman Kiefer Hospital; Children's Hospital; City of Detroit Receiving Hospital, pediatrics, contagious diseases.
146. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit, obstetrics, contagious diseases.
147. Herman Kiefer Hospital; Children's Hospital, Detroit, pediatrics, contagious diseases, obstetrics.
148. St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, psychiatry.
149. Grace Hospital, Detroit, obstetrics.
150. Children's Hospital, City of Detroit Receiving Hospital.
151. Salvation Army Evangeline Booth Home and Hospital, Grand Rapids, obstetrics.
152. Jackson County Sanatorium, Jackson, tuberculosis, contagious diseases.
153. Ingham Sanatorium, Lansing.
154. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth, outpatient service.
155. University Hospitals, Minneapolis.
156. Minneapolis General Hospital, outpatient service.
157. Children's Hospital, St. Paul, pediatrics.
158. Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Paul, orthopedics.
159. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri, pediatrics.
160. St. Louis City Hospital; St. Louis Children's Hospital, medicine and pediatrics.
161. Robert Koch Hospital, Koch, tuberculosis, contagious diseases.
162. Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, psychiatry.
163. St. Louis City Hospital, isolation.
164. St. Louis City Sanitarium, psychiatry.
165. St. Louis City Hospital, contagious diseases, tuberculosis; Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children, orthopedics.
166. St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, psychiatry.
167. Children's Seashore House for Invalid Children, Atlantic City, pediatrics, communicable diseases.
168. New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital, Orange; Essex County Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Belleville; Essex Mountain Sanatorium, Verona.
169. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth, obstetrics.
170. Laguna Honda Home, San Francisco, chronic diseases; Hassler Health Home, Redwood City, tuberculosis.
171. California Hospital, Los Angeles, pediatrics.
172. University of Colorado Medical School, Denver, pediatrics, outpatient service.
173. Kaulikeolani Children's Hospital, Honolulu, pediatrics.
174. University Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico, pathology.
175. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, contagious diseases, psychiatry.
176. T. C. Thompson - Children's Hospital; Pine Breeze Sanatorium, Chattanooga, pediatrics, tuberculosis.
177. Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville.
178. St. Thomas Hospital; Nashville General Hospital, Tennessee; Sydenham Hospital, Baltimore.
179. St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, gynecology, pediatrics.
180. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas, medicine, surgery.
181. Utah State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.
182. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville, Virginia, tuberculosis.
183. Grandy and Wise Hospital, Norfolk, tuberculosis.
184. Norfolk General Hospital, Norfolk, obstetrics; Kings Daughters Hospital, Portsmouth, pediatrics.
185. Interns are rotated through the following hospitals: Stuart Circle Hospital; St. Luke's Hospital; St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Ralford Memorial Hospital, Franklin; Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg; Southside Community Hospital, Farmville; Northampton-Accomack Memorial Hospital, Massawadox, Virginia.
186. Southern Pacific Hospital, Houston, industrial medicine, surgery.
187. King County Hospital, Seattle, outpatient service.
188. Firland Sanatorium, Seattle, chest diseases.
189. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle.
190. Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children, Spokane, orthopedics.
191. St. Joseph's Hospital, South View Hospital, Milwaukee, isolation.
192. Mountain View Sanatorium, Lakeview, tuberculosis.
193. St. Michael Hospital, Milwaukee, outpatient service.
194. Misericordia Hospital, New York City, obstetrics, gynecology, pediatrics.
195. Mount Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, obstetrics, gynecology, pediatrics.
196. Chicago Maternity Center; Chicago Memorial Hospital, obstetrics, gynecology, pediatrics.
197. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Chicago, obstetrics, gynecology.
198. Loretto Hospital, Chicago, obstetrics, psychiatry.
199. Children's Memorial Hospital, City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, pediatrics, tuberculosis.
200. Salem Hospital, Salem, Massachusetts, surgery.
201. Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital, Detroit, pediatrics.
202. Ingham Sanatorium, Lansing, medicine, surgery.
203. Pontiac State Hospital, Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
204. Kansas City General Hospital #1, Kansas City, Missouri.
205. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Berthold S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases, Jersey City.
206. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City.
207. Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home, Albany, obstetrics.
208. Sydenham Hospital, Baltimore, contagious diseases.
209. Brooklyn Thoracic Hospital, tuberculosis.
210. Children's Hospital, Buffalo, pediatrics.
211. Emergency Hospital, Buffalo, traumatic surgery.
212. Emergency Hospital, Children's Hospital, Buffalo, emergency, pediatrics.
213. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital; Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity include Emergency Hospital, Louise de Marillac Hospital and Sisters Hospital.
214. Chemung County Sanatorium, Elmira, New York.
215. Harlem Hospital, New York City, obstetrics.
216. Beth Israel Hospital, New York City, obstetrics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery; Rochester General Hospital, Geneva General Hospital, Geneva.
217. Bradford Hospital, Bradford, Pennsylvania, surgery; Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua, New York, surgery; Tompkins County Memorial Hospital, Ithaca, New York, surgery; Corning Hospital, Corning, New York, pediatrics, obstetrics, gynecology; Genesee Hospital, Rochester, New York, medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery; Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, New York, surgery.
219. Rotation service established between Hospital of the Good Shepherd; Syracuse Memorial Hospital; City Hospital and Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital; comprising Syracuse University Medical Center Hospitals.
220. North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, Gastonia, orthopedics; Sydenham Hospital, Baltimore, pediatrics; Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans.
221. Forsyth County Sanatorium, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, tuberculosis.
222. Children's Hospital, Akron, pediatrics.
223. Edwin Shaw Sanatorium, tuberculosis; Summit County Receiving Hospital, Cuyahoga Falls, psychiatry.
224. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati, pediatrics.
225. Dunham Hospital, tuberculosis; Hamilton County Home and Chronic Disease Hospital, Cincinnati, chronic diseases.
226. Cincinnati General Hospital, contagious diseases, pediatrics.
227. Cincinnati General Hospital, pediatrics.
228. Cincinnati General Hospital, contagion.
229. St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, Cleveland, obstetrics.
230. Children's Hospital, Columbus, pediatrics.
231. Children's Hospital, St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, pediatrics, medicine.
232. Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children, Portland, orthopedics.
233. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, obstetrics.
234. Providence Hospital; Multnomah Hospital, Portland, pediatrics and outpatient service.
235. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, obstetrics.
236. Philadelphia Hospital for Contagious Diseases.
237. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, pediatrics.
238. Rosella Foundling and Maternity Hospital, Pittsburgh, obstetrics.
239. Children's Hospital; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital; Municipal Hospital; Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Pittsburgh.
240. Municipal Hospital, Pittsburgh, contagion.
241. West Side Hospital, Scranton, obstetrics.

# APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to May 1, 1949

Hospitals, 1,187; Assistant Residencies, Residencies and Fellowships, 17,293

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned. The number of years of training for which approval has been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited.

The (\*) indicates hospitals approved for intern training. All hospitals included in the internship list are also accredited for general residency training. This category will be replaced by the residency in general practice in the next Internship and Residency Number.

The (†) represents temporary approval, pending formal inspection, in accordance with the plan announced in THE JOURNAL, March 2, 1946, p. 586. Granting of approval on this basis has been terminated by action of the Council and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Hospitals temporarily approved prior to this action currently are being inspected to determine whether or not approval should be continued and, if so, the number of years of training for which they will be accredited.

## INDEX TO LIST

Page	Page	Page
1. Allergy . . . . . 173	10. Neurological Surgery . . . . . 185	19. Physical Medicine . . . . . 205
2. Anesthesiology . . . . . 173	11. Neurology . . . . . 186	20. Plastic Surgery . . . . . 206
3. Cardiovascular Disease . . . . . 176	12. Obstetrics and Gynecology . . . . . 187	21. Proctology . . . . . 206
4. Contagious Diseases . . . . . 176	13. Occupational Medicine . . . . . 192	22. Psychiatry . . . . . 207
5. Dermatology and Syphilology . . . . . 177	14. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology . . . . . 192	23. Pulmonary Diseases . . . . . 210
6. Gastroenterology . . . . . 178	15. Orthopedic Surgery . . . . . 195	24. Radiology . . . . . 211
7. General Residency . . . . . 178	16. Otolaryngology (see Ophthalmology)	25. Surgery . . . . . 215
8. Internal Medicine . . . . . 179	17. Pathology . . . . . 198	26. Thoracic Surgery . . . . . 222
9. Malignant Diseases . . . . . 185	18. Pediatrics . . . . . 203	27. Urology . . . . . 223

## 1. ALLERGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine  
Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 30

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>Veterans Administration</b>							
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	L. H. Crip	503	.....	2	7/1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>							
†Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
†Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	.....	.....	9,589	1	.....	.....
†Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	W. S. Burrage	(Included in Medicine)		14	.....	.....
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	H. Osgood	.....	1,918	1	.....	.....
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. A. Cooke	77	37,747	2	7/1	\$200.00
†University Hospital*	New York City	R. W. Robertazzi	.....	11,257	(Included in Medicine)		.....
†Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip	17	1,971	1	7/1	60.00
†University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	O. W. Swineford	.....	1,175	3	7/1	.....
†Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Blanton	.....	3,126	2	7/1	.....
†Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	.....	.....	1,261	1	.....	158.02

## 2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology  
Hospitals, 214; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 650

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>							
†Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. P. Shannon	5,065	1,831	1	.....	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	J. H. Forsee	3,626	1,894	4	.....	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. Gardiner	6,610	2,620	2	1, 7	n
†Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	C. H. Mitchell	2,956	1,360	3	1/1	n
†Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	F. C. Dye	7,696	1,157	5	.....	n
<b>United States Navy</b>							
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	H. A. Gross	3,698	1,603	4	.....	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	M. L. Connerley	2,098	369	.....	.....	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. G. Kurfees	2,422	334	4	.....	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	S. Whitehouse	3,769	440	1	.....	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>							
†U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Stapleton, N. Y.	C. L. Herbert	6,358	1,711	2	7/1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>							
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	4,997	421	3	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	W. B. Neff	1,456	593	4	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Van Nuys, Calif.	W. Greene	3,361	247	2	1/1, 7/1	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>s</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ft. Logan, Colo.	L. M. Jones	2,097	372	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	L. M. Jones	2,796	314	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chamblee, Ga.	W. H. Galvin	5,902	1,670	8	7/1, 1/2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Conroy	2,847	285	5	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Bailey	1,532	266	1	1, 7	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	L. B. Mueller	2,847	285	5	1, 7	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Bailey	3,670	190	2	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. S. McKee	4,300	600	3	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	L. A. Gittelsohn	2,008	271	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	R. L. Gleason	2,806	451	3	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	.....	3,836	353	3	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Frammingham, Mass.	.....	4,249	637	10	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	.....	3,790	806	3	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	.....	1,519	342	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Batavia, N. Y.	.....	5,916	1,455	8	1, 7	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	P. K. Sauer	4,043	497	4	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Ciliberti	1,231	157	1	7	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City	H. A. Bennett	2,779	750	2	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	J. H. Hutton	3,717	819	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Aspinwall, Pa.	I. W. Plamberg	5,637	845	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	R. Popper	1,456	273	2	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	1,125	118	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	.....	1,642	443	2	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	F. A. D. Alexander	1,515	108	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	White River Jet., Vt.	R. E. Lapointe	3,888	917	2	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	I. Gold	2,800	1,820	5	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee, Wis.	R. A. Tella	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Nonfederal</b>							
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	8,435	7,321	1	.....	.....
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	E. B. Robinson, Jr.	3,685	2,278	1	7/1	\$225.00
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	J. B. Dillon	.....	.....	15	Varies	165.00
White Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	L. D. Lee	4,998	756	4	7/1	140.00
†Peralta Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	F. E. Davis	5,277	3,413	1	1/18	110.00
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	B. M. Anderson	3,376	1,695	2	7/1	50.00
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. D. Lapp	5,306	3,358	1	7/1	100.00
Franklin Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	J. L. Cardwell	3,307	1,091	.....	.....	.....
French Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	.....	4,253	1,110	.....	.....	200.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	San Francisco	C. Wykoff	8,469	3,440	3	7/1	50.00
Stanford University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	W. B. Neff	.....	.....	5	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	F. J. Murphy	2,419	911	4	7/1	75.00
Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver, Colo.	P. A. Lief	2,987	1,423	2	7/1	40.00
†Denver General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver, Colo.	P. A. Lief	5,595	2,586	1	10/1	100.00
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. M. Massey	26,938	11,471	38	.....	50.00
Hartford Hospital* <sup>1, 2</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	12,448	6,937	9	10, 1, 7	75.00
†St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	.....	3,118	1,312	.....	7/1	52.00
†Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	.....	5,511	3,134	6	7/1	40.00
†New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	L. J. Hampton	.....	.....	.....	7/1	75.00
†Hospital of St. Raphael* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Waterbury, Conn.	W. Grillo	5,413	1,619	2	.....	.....
†Waterbury Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Waterbury, Conn.	.....	6,467	2,154	1	.....	100.00
Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, Del.	R. E. Allen	3,276	1,116	3	7/1	110.00
†Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	.....	3,365	3,288	.....	.....	.....
Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. W. Hyde	4,885	609	2	.....	.....
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	8,097	3,768	2	7/1	100.00
†Garfield Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	E. B. Macoon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	E. B. Touhy	6,038	4,830	8	.....	25.00
George Washington University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	L. Mousel	2,754	2,078	9	.....	50.00
†Riverside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	1,147	750	1	9	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Augusta, Ga.	P. P. Volpitto	6,254	4,182	4	7	40.00
†Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	F. Grem	14,852	8,465	2	1, 7	32.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	B. Stodsky	8,769	6,024	4	1, 7	25.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,201	4,000	1	7/1	50.00
†Passavant Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	3,748	2,500	1	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	C. D. Anderson	8,699	5,091	2	.....	50.00
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. J. Loveseth	2,588	2,276	6	7/1	55.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. A. Conroy	6,264	5,023	4	7/1	25.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. Livingstone	8,330	4,917	8	7/1	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	M. Karp	7,531	5,671	3	.....	25.00
Evanston Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Evanston, Ill.	J. E. Remlinger	5,655	2,953	5	.....	50.00
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	L. J. Mueller	20,307	2,321	2	7/1	100.00
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	V. K. Stoelting	4,540	2,990	3	7/1	68.33
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	J. M. Whitehead	19,579	11,508	4	7/1	200.00
Ball Memorial Hospital*	Muncie, Ind.	W. B. Adams	6,785	5,738	1	7/1	100.00
Memorial Hospital*	South Bend, Ind.	R. Rosenheimer	4,866	3,500	1	.....	15.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	S. Cullen	8,925	5,013	8	7/1	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	P. H. Lorhan	4,828	3,186	5	7/1, 1/1	.....
†St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	W. R. Sargent	7,200	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	M. Davis, Jr.	3,112	1,927	3	7/1	45.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	.....	10,617	6,284	9	7/1	25.00
†Ochsner Foundation Hospital <sup>1, 4, 5</sup>	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	3,697	1,659	4	1/1, 7/1	150.00
†Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Eastern Maine General Hospital*	Bangor, Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Central Maine General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Lewiston, Maine	G. Clapperton	3,547	1,847	2	1/1	.....
†Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore, Md.	A. T. Nelson	6,795	1,583	4	7/1	50.00
†Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	J. H. Fine	4,154	1,533	1	7/1	Varies
†Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	S. C. Wiggan	21,719	6,165	16	.....	.....
†Faulkner Hospital*	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lahey Clinic	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	H. K. Beecher	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. G. Arrowood	4,307	2,294	6	9/1	50.00
New England Hosp. for Women and Children* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	E. Bartlett	3,571	2,097	1	.....	50.00
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	L. Zentgraf	6,068	3,344	1	.....	.....



2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Salary (Month)
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	D. R. Branch	3,247	1,575	1	8/17	\$ 58.33
†Mount Auburn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	5,139	2,514	2	9/1	.....
Newton-Wellesley Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Newton, Mass.	R. S. Hunt	5,019	2,112	1	7/1	100.00
†Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	R. R. Richardson	4,379	2,712	1	.....	50.00
†Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	C. B. Hinds	6,467	1,909	.....	.....	100.00
†St. Vincent's Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	W. J. Martin	5,204	2,579	1	7/1	41.67
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit, Mich.	L. B. Taylor	7,309	2,481	5	7/1	188.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit, Mich.	N. M. Bittrich	6,858	2,885	1	7/1	140.00
Butterworth Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. L. Byrd	5,248	2,470	1	7/1	100.00
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis, Minn.	R. Knight	4,214	2,647	9	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. S. Lundy	.....	.....	15	.....	92.50
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul, Minn.	R. Knight	4,622	1,034	3	.....	150.00
Kansas City General Hospital, No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	E. Grandstaff	3,713	870	.....	.....	50.00
Research Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	C. R. McCubbin	.....	.....	2	7/1	.....
†Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hanover, N. H.	R. H. Barrett	5,450	1,611	2	7/1	150.00
†Elliot Hospital*	Manchester, N. H.	H. Elliot	3,997	1,671	.....	.....	.....
West Jersey Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	K. S. Russell	.....	.....	1	4/1	125.00
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	W. Gleason	6,098	1,734	5	.....	.....
†St. Joseph Hospital*	Paterson, N. J.	H. G. Walker	3,951	2,838	.....	.....	150.00
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	M. H. Harmel	7,212	.....	8	7/1	41.67
†Beth-El Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Goldfeder	6,574	1,587	1	7	100.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. M. Pailin	12,163	3,869	6	7	100.00
†Maimonides Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Bareham	2,320	983	1	7/1	125.00
†Beth Moses Division* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. Holzmann	9,480	6,029	.....	7/1	75.00
†Israel Zion Division* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Waelsch	5,256	.....	2	.....	.....
†Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	100.00
†St. Catherine's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	100.00
†Unity Hospital*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	100.00
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	C. J. Dursbordwe	11,427	3,762	3	7/1	50.00
†Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	P. W. Searles	.....	.....	2	.....	100.00
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo, N. Y.	.....	8,789	1,415	.....	.....	50.00
†Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Frank	5,243	4,139	3	7/1	75.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. 111-N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
†Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. G. Hershey	7,568	4,984	3	1/1, 7/1	50.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	D. E. Brace	7,482	5,673	2	7/1	.....
French Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	2,055	1,791	3	.....	100.00
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	1,660	352	2	7/1	175.00
Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. Betcser	3,913	2,417	2	7/1	40.00
†Hospital for Special Surgery* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. Bustin	2,717	2,156	2	1/1, 7/1	100.00
†Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. Erick	9,138	6,174	2	7/1	50.00
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. E. Fierro	3,111	2,177	5	.....	.....
†Montenore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	B. Cohen	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	B. H. Eliasberg	8,890	5,644	3	.....	50.00
†New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	P. M. Wood	2,339	778	3	7/1	229.16
†New York Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Artusio	.....	.....	1	7/1	25.00
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	6,411	3,344	4	7/1	100.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	V. Apgar	15,988	9,854	18	.....	41.66
†St. Clare's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. A. Rose	14,332	2,320	1	7/1	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	G. E. Burford	7,369	3,327	4	7	150.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	V. J. Collins	4,789	3,481	1	7/1	100.00
†Sydenham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. C. Fischman	2,325	1,530	1	7	35.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. W. Robertazzi	5,460	4,180	6	.....	.....
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Kellogg	5,912	3,504	2	.....	.....
†St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	D. Bianchi	5,817	3,146	.....	7/1	125.00
†Syracuse Univ. Medical Center Hospitals*	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,126	637	2	7	.....
†Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	R. Martin	9,928	4,667	2	7/1	83.33
†Merey Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Canton, Ohio	J. A. McNalley	9,255	5,888	.....	.....	.....
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati, Ohio	L. E. Larriek	6,957	1,932	1	7/1	75.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland, Ohio	D. E. Hale	9,856	1,407	4	7/1	100.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland, Ohio	S. Katz	8,269	7,150	1	7/1	65.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland, Ohio	B. B. Sankey	10,550	6,242	1	6/25	75.00
†Woman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland, Ohio	.....	3,052	2,147	.....	.....	.....
Ohio State University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	6,545	2,055	3	7/1	50.00
†Huron Road Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	East Cleveland, Ohio	R. J. Whitacre	9,241	5,451	5	7/1	100.00
†Lakewood Hospital*	Lakewood, Ohio	S. Gardner	4,391	2,957	1	.....	.....
†Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield, Ohio	C. R. Damron	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	.....	1,004	430	1	.....	125.00
†Youngstown Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Fisher	11,706	5,612	1	7/1	100.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City, Okla.	H. A. Bennett	3,900	2,700	4	7/1	35.00
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland Ore.	F. P. Haugen	10,206	2,519	4	7/1	75.00
†Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	R. Malo	5,860	3,842	2	10/1	100.00
†Harrisburg Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Harrisburg, Pa.	E. F. Toth	8,335	5,656	2	1/1, 7/1	100.00
Hahnemann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	H. S. Ruth	9,015	3,805	5	.....	25.00
Hosp. of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	R. Dripps	11,712	3,840	13	Varies	.....
†Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	W. Weiss	3,092	1,826	1	7/1	60.00
†Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Lankenau Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	C. S. Turville	6,174	4,164	1	7/1	50.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	A. R. Rose	4,495	2,235	3	6/21	100.00
†Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	4,911	2,375	5	7/1	70.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia, Pa.	S. Schotz	.....	.....	1	.....	25.00
Temple University Hospital*	Philadelphia, Pa.	C. B. Hickey	14,562	5,078	4	7/1	.....
†Women's Homeopathic Hospital*	Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	2,290	1,624	1	7/1	200.00
†Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh, Pa.	R. L. Patterson	7,833	2,611	3	7/1	100.00
†Merey Hospital*	Pittsburgh, Pa.	F. F. Folds	10,734	4,812	3	9/1	100.00
†Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh, Pa.	I. Greenfield	5,554	3,175	1	7/1	50.00
†St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh, Pa.	G. J. Thomas	7,584	2,010	3	7/1	100.00
Reading Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Reading, Pa.	P. D. Woodbridge	6,619	3,847	4	7/1	100.00
†Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	5,761	2,535	.....	7/1	150.00
†Christian H. Buhl Hospital	Sharon, Pa.	M. E. Cushnie	4,184	3,759	2	.....	250.00
Rhode Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	6,991	3,318	2	7/1	50.00
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chattanooga, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
†John Gaston Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	J. L. McGehee	4,005	2,789	2	.....	.....
†Vanderbilt University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	4,586	3,240	1	7/1	35.41

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>a</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Baylor University Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	E. F. Weir	15,138	10,186	1	7/1	\$ 50.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	H. C. Slocum	4,200	2,710	6	1, 7	50.00
Hermann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher, Jr.	5,359	1,004	3	.....	50.00
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hosp.* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	S. Smith	10,978	8,426	1	7/1	75.00
†Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	1,105	523	2	1/1	100.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	J. Abajian	2,274	845	2	7/1	50.00
King County Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	J. E. Mathwig	3,208	2,039	2	7/1	90.00
†Providence Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Seattle, Wash.	C. P. Wangeman	6,586	5,092	.....	.....	.....
†Virginia Mason Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	D. C. Moore	3,520	2,805	2	.....	75.00
†Tacoma General Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	J. T. McCoy	5,367	4,548	8	7	25.00
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	R. B. Dodd	3,970	1,951	2	.....	.....
†Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	.....	2,832	1,153	.....	7/1, 7/15, 8/1	158.00
†Mt. Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	.....	3,621	2,856	1	7/1	75.00

3. CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine Hospitals, 22; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 66

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>a</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>									
†Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	.....	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
†Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	n
†Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Taylor	242	4,021	17	14	1	1, 7	n
<b>United States Navy</b>									
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	R. C. Parker	686	451	64	62	.....	.....	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	1,644	.....	157	92	2	.....	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
†LaRabida Jackson Park Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. G. Poncher	.....	0	4	4	6	1, 4, 7, 10/1	\$75.00
†Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1/1, 7	.....
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	.....	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Samaritan <sup>1</sup>	Boston	.....	197	.....	5	3	4	7/1	50.00
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	P. D. White	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	F. J. Smith	823	14,726	91	35	4	7/1	200.00
†Irvington House <sup>1</sup>	Irvington, N. Y.	A. C. DeGraff	100	480	.....	.....	1	7	50.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	200.00
†St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children <sup>1</sup>	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	L. M. Taran	261	.....	5	2	3	7/1	200.00
†Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	.....	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	.....	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. B. Van der Veer	.....	2,875	.....	9	3	1/1, 7/1	20.00
†Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
†St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	400	104	101	17	1	7/1	100.00
†Rhode Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Cutts	(Included in Internal Med.)	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	50.00
†University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Hospitals, 19; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 77

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>a</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Navy</b>									
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	H. H. Carroll	806	54	2	2	1	.....	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	A. G. Bower	3,472	.....	183	118	3	Varies	\$165.00
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	E. B. Shaw	403	.....	8	4	1	7/1	50.00
J. J. McCook Memorial Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	C. L. Thencbe	614	.....	13	7	1	7/1	230.00
Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. Leichenger	1,100	.....	50	.....	1	1, 7	32.00
Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. L. Hoynes	1,701	4,354	57	54	6	1/1	147.00
Sydenham Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	.....	982	.....	36	27	3	1	100.00
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	E. H. Place	1,511	.....	14	8	6	.....	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	L. Weinstein	1,352	.....	28	22	6	7/1	50.00
Belmont Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	W. D. MacDonald	489	.....	4	2	2	1/1, 7/1	155.00
Herman Kiefer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	D. C. Young	1,521	.....	70	49	5	7/1	363.00
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	C. R. Ferris	432	.....	16	15	1	.....	50.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	I. R. Maxwell	601	.....	22	11	1	.....	.....
Essex County Hosp. for Contagious Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Bellevue, N. J.	E. L. Smith	2,095	.....	26	14	6	1/1, 7/1	75.00
Kingston Avenue Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	T. Givan	4,001	.....	42	18	9	1/1, 7/1	130.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. A. Reisman	458	.....	3	3	2	7/1	80.00
Willard Parker Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	5,371	.....	40	29	16	1/1, 7/1	60.00
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. A. Toomey	1,313	.....	77	25	4	7/1	60.00
Philadelphia Hosp. for Contagious Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	A. C. LaBocetta	2,699	.....	64	35	3	1/1	190.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

5. DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology Hospitals, 79; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 299

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	R. S. Higdon	368	4,534	0	0	5		2	n
†Army Institute of Pathology <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.								1	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	L. S. Leland	345	5,118			3	1, 7	3	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Tex.	C. B. White	939	11,828	2	2	5		2	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	L. K. MacClatchie	1,085	2,994			2		1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	C. D. Bell	410	2,315			5		2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. L. Gilman	172	7,360	2	1	5		2	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>										
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	C. B. Mayes	2,739	20,497			4	7/1	2	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
Veterans Administration Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles, Calif.		343	6,220	7	4	5		2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	M. E. Obermayer	407	3,885	2	2	1	7/1, 1/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	E. A. Oliver	1,032		7	4	2	1/2, 7/1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans, La.	C. B. Kennedy	175	1,457	1	1	1	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>21</sup>	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Sullivan	(Included in Medicine)				3	7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis		390		2	2	3		3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	B. Straus	397	5	2	1	4	1	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. H. Crawford	160		1	1	2	7/1	1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	R. Noojin	264	7,456			2		3	
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	S. Ayres	864	15,244	30	10	5	Varies	3	\$165.00
†White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	C. E. Counter	6	8,039			1	7/1	2	142.00
Stanford University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	O. E. L. Schmidt	26	11,974			1	7/1	1	50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco		28	8,357	1	1	3	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	3	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	O. S. Philpott	42	4,337			2	7/1	1	75.00
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.		(Included in Medicine)				2	7	2	25.00
†Alto Medical Center <sup>22</sup>	Alto, Ga.	E. M. Christensen	14,325		3	1	1		1	
†Chicago Intensive Treatment Center <sup>22</sup>	Chicago						1		1	
†Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	T. Cornbleet	599	10,479	47		2	1, 7	2	32.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. P. Lieberthal	19	6,336				1/1, 7	1	25.00
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago						1		3	
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. E. Sencar	53	11,911				7/1	3	55.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	S. Rothman	122	4,530	2	2	7	7/1	3	25.00
†Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	J. R. Brayton	119	7,237	1	0	3	7/1	3	80.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	R. Nomland	366	3,609	3	0	3	7/1	3	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	C. C. Dennis	91	1,500	2	1	1		1	
†Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	W. U. Rutledge		5,280				7/1	1	100.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans		353	33,119	2	0	6	7/1	3	25.00
†Johns Hopkins Hospital* <sup>22</sup>	Baltimore			28,417			3	7/1	1	41.66
†University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson, Sr.		23,995			1		2	
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. G. Downing	84	18,522	1	0	5		2	
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	C. N. Frazier	478		4	2	5		3	
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. G. Downing		2,361						
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	W. L. Fleming		11,557			1	9/15	1	50.00
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	A. C. Curtis	629	10,882	8	4	6	7/1	3	118.80
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	L. W. Shaffer	24	6,726			6		3	
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	C. W. Layman	351	7,558	3	3	2	1/1, 7/1	3	115.00
Mayo Foundation	Minneapolis	H. Michaelson	131	5,025	4	3	1		3	
Ancker Hospital*	Rochester, Minn.	P. A. O'Leary					12		3	92.50
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital	St. Paul	J. F. Madden	279	3,099	3	2	2		3	
†Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	R. S. Weiss	46	12,434	0		7	7/1	3	110.00
†St. Mary's Group of Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	(Included in Internal Medicine)							2	
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	G. V. Stryker	152	7,473			2	7/1	3	35.00
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	L. J. Frank	1,023	17,356	21	5	2	7/1	1	80.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	E. Osborne		3,478			2	7/1	2	50.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	E. D. Osborne	484	11,621	2	1	3	7/1	3	100.00
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. C. Combes	3,162	18,886	20	1	5	1, 7	3	60.00
†Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. B. Cannon	8	39,562	1		2		3	75.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	P. Gross	7	6,072			1	1/1	1	40.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. M. Peck							2	50.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	A. B. Cannon	691	8,726			3	7/1	1	130.00
†New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hosp.*	New York City	Barr and Webster		22,919			(Included in Med.)		3	
†Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City		25	7,259	1		1		1	
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	G. C. Andrews		9,590			1	7/1	1	103.33
University Hospital*	New York City	L. P. Barker	126	11,469			1	1/1	2	50.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. B. Sullzberger	124	106,977	5	2	5	2/1, 10/1	3	
Eastern Medical Center <sup>22</sup>	Durham, N. C.	J. L. Callaway	261	2,679	1		4	7/1	3	83.33
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	R. B. Hogan							1	
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	L. Goldman	337	6,309	9	2	7	7/1	3	
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. N. Cole	847	15,266	4	1	3	7/1	3	60.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	E. W. Netherton	180	21,029	3	1	3	7/1	3	100.00
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. N. Cole	294	16,019	1		3	7/1	3	25.00
Graduate Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Portland, Ore.	L. B. Kingery	63	5,956			2	7/1	2	75.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		82	6,685	1		3	7/1	2	
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	D. M. Pillsbury	650	21,831			22	7/1	3	
†Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. S. Livingood	16	4,894			2	7/1	2	
Skin and Cancer Hospital	Philadelphia	H. Beerman		9,694			1		1	20.00
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center	Philadelphia	D. M. Pillsbury and C. S. Wright	366	51,177	6	1	4	Varies	2	50.00
†Parkland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh						1		3	
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas						6		1	
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	G. Holmes	118	8,603	1	1	7		3	
†State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	D. C. Smith	269	12,516	4		6	7/1	3	62.00
	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson	254	3,515	2	1	1	9	1	25.00



6. GASTROENTEROLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine Hospitals, 3; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>s</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	H. Necheles	.....	.....	9	3	1	1/1, 7/1	.....
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	H. A. Rnfsky	186	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	\$50.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	T. G. Müller	.....	3,317	.....	.....	1	7/1	.....

7. GENERAL RESIDENCY

The listing of hospitals under this category will be discontinued following publication of the 1949 Internship and Residency Number. Hospitals previously approved under this classification and desiring continued approval will be expected to meet the requirements for residency training in general practice.

Hospitals, 85; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 216

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Staff	Inpatients Treated	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>s</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Baptist Hospitals <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	H. Linder	8,434	183	60	4	7/1	\$200.00
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	R. G. Lovelady	5,524	115	43	3	1/1, 1/2	.....
St. Margaret's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery, Ala.	J. Blue	6,328	171	51	1	.....	.....
Pima County General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tucson, Ariz.	H. C. Thompson	2,309	189	76	3	7/1	220.00
Leo N. Levi Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hot Springs, Ark.	D. C. Lee	1,461	49	19	1	.....	.....
Kern General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. K. Coker	11,282	.....	.....	25	7/1	.....
Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital	National City, Calif.	S. G. Peck	3,076	100	23	.....	.....	.....
Monterey County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Salinas, Calif.	J. C. Sharp	2,910	187	108	6	7/1	215.00
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	L. R. Reynolds	12,280	329	45	7	.....	.....
St. Helena Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sanitarium, Calif.	.....	3,575	65	26	2	.....	180.00
Community Hospital of San Mateo County <sup>2</sup>	San Mateo, Calif.	S. Lindsay	2,788	215	65	4	7/1	200.00
Sonoma County Hospital	Santa Rosa, Calif.	P. T. Quarry	3,383	88	.....	8	7/1	250.00
Boulder-Colorado Sanitarium and Hospital	Boulder, Colo.	R. H. Hanson	2,520	48	9	1	.....	.....
Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Colorado Spgs., Colo.	H. H. Lamberson	3,718	104	20	1	7/1	210.00
St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Colorado Spgs., Colo.	H. C. Bryan	3,625	120	56	2	1/1, 7/1	.....
University of Colorado Medical Center <sup>1</sup>	Denver	W. Darley and G. D. Ellis	15,498	1,163	665	20	7/1	.....
St. Mary Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	L. L. Ward	4,198	158	22	.....	.....	.....
Bristol Hospital	Bristol, Conn.	R. A. Richardson	5,012	144	36	2	3/1	150.00
Greenwich Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Greenwich, Conn.	J. Miller	4,077	123	87	4	7/1	200.00
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young	3,784	148	21	3	7	250.00
Riverside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. Z. Cason	1,910	39	20	.....	7, 9	.....
Alton Memorial Hospital	Alton, Ill.	.....	6,257	99	38	1	7/1	200.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alton, Ill.	L. Konzen	6,128	177	81	3	7/1	150.00
St. Francis Hospital	Blue Island, Ill.	F. Vincenti	4,538	124	35	3	7	225.00
St. James Hospital	Chicago Heights, Ill.	H. Long	4,632	133	49	2	.....	.....
St. Anthony's Hospital	Rock Island, Ill.	H. P. Miller	4,880	245	39	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital	Beech Grove, Ind.	C. A. Reid	6,167	135	37	2	.....	250.00
Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bluffton, Ind.	T. E. Caylor	2,221	60	37	3	8/30, 7/6	100.00
Lafayette Home Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lafayette, Ind.	W. W. Washburn	4,644	104	29	2	.....	.....
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	R. D. Proctor	9,200	211	67	3	6/1	200.00
Jewish Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	L. W. Frank	3,270	143	40	1	.....	.....
E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Monroe, La.	A. G. McHenry	7,744	273	17	6	1/1, 7/1	275.00
Long Island Hospital	Boston	R. I. Smith	808	108	.....	11	.....	266.66
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	E. E. Hussey	3,673	88	31	1	7/1	150.00
Framingham Union Hospital	Framingham, Mass.	T. J. Carnicelli	5,020	86	32	.....	.....	.....
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	.....	6,344	181	95	.....	.....	.....
Cooley Dickinson Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Northampton, Mass.	J. R. Hobbs	5,279	202	77	.....	.....	.....
Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	Tewksbury, Mass.	.....	1,594	322	35	.....	.....	.....
Parkside Hospital	Detroit	J. A. Graham	1,528	51	6	1	7/1	.....
Saratoga General Hospital	Detroit	E. L. Sager	4,904	86	21	3	6	200.00
Cottage Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	W. G. Bernard	2,655	47	13	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Muskegon, Mich.	E. M. Shebesta	4,580	149	41	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac, Mich.	E. E. Hammonds	9,163	182	66	4	.....	.....
Wyandotte General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wyandotte, Mich.	D. R. Herkimer	8,327	257	76	.....	.....	.....
Hibbing General Hospital	Hibbing, Minn.	C. N. Harris	5,033	124	101	1	7/1	200.00
Eitel Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	W. I. Nelson	4,544	141	57	2	1, 7	100.00
Fairview Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	N. Winther	7,540	230	88	2	7/1, 11/1	200.00
Midway Hospital	St. Paul	G. Earl	5,548	125	50	2	7	300.00
Northern Pacific Beneficial Assn. Hospital	St. Paul	B. T. Derauf	3,098	103	16	.....	.....	.....
Alexian Brothers Hospital	St. Louis	W. Weinsberg	2,965	150	55	2	.....	200.00
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	O. B. Zeinert	7,546	193	70	12	7/1	125.00
Douglas County Hospital	Omaha	T. Boler	6,379	454	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elliot Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Manchester, N. H.	G. F. Dwinell	3,654	83	53	3	4/1	75.00
Sacred Heart Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	J. J. Powers	6,491	173	39	1	6/17	200.00
Irvington General Hospital	Irvington, N. J.	M. F. Baker	3,678	190	38	3	7/1	225.00
Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	A. M. Rabiner	178	108	28	5	Varies	150.00
St. Joseph Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	M. Morris	3,759	85	13	.....	.....	.....
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. S. Moore	1,696	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	.....	3,957	179	27	2	7/1	150.00
Beekman-Downtown Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. Spillman	1,798	160	40	5	1, 7	100.00
Richmond Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. Klauber	2,496	114	26	2	9/1	200.00
Wyoming County Community Hospital	Warsaw, N. Y.	H. S. Martin	3,175	105	37	2	7/1	75.00
Mercy Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	G. Black	7,643	179	22	.....	.....	.....
Higginbotham Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fayetteville, N. C.	N. T. Rainey	5,184	170	5	1	7/1	125.00
Park View Hospital	Rocky Mount, N. C.	E. S. Boice	3,578	150	3	.....	.....	.....
Grace Hospital	Cleveland	A. E. Biddinger	2,498	43	10	2	.....	200.00
Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield, Ohio	W. M. Brown	7,250	240	29	2	7	100.00
Madison Rural Sanitarium and Hospital	Madison Coll., Tenn.	J. C. Gant	3,844	66	10	.....	7/1	.....
Medical Arts Hospital	Dallas, Texas	M. D. Bell	4,865	82	13	1	.....	200.00
All Saints Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth, Texas	O. C. Garrett	5,587	143	50	3	7/1	150.00
St. Mary's Infirmary	Galveston, Texas	E. Klatt	5,686	186	132	3	.....	.....
Kings Daughters Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Portsmouth, Va.	J. D. Collins	5,370	225	49	3	.....	250.00

7. GENERAL RESIDENCY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Maryview Hospital	Portsmouth, Va.	R. M. Cox	3,747	153	65	1		
Grace Hospital	Richmond, Va.	A. L. Herring	4,671	86	7	2		\$150.00
Retreat for the Sick	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Simms	4,593	104	51			
St. Elizabeth's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley	2,058	26	16	1	7/1	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	R. Nassie	3,776	85	32			
Sheltering Arms Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	C. M. Nelson	1,824	62	35	2		
Maynard Hospital	Seattle	F. Burg	3,994	91	46	2	7	175.00
St. Joseph Hospital	Vancouver, Wash.	C. B. Hutt	5,285	97	48	1		150.00
McMillan Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.	J. Seltzer	4,180	36	8	2		200.00
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, W. Va.	R. R. Louft	6,663	124	25	3	5, 8	200.00
St. Mary's Hospital	Clarksburg, W. Va.	C. O. Post	6,899	132	14			
Fairmont General Hospital	Fairmont, W. Va.	R. H. Jones	6,418	99	37			
St. Mary's Hospital	Superior, Wis.	C. W. Glesen	3,031	230	49			

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine Hospitals, 504; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,313

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>									
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	J. O. Gillespie	3,515	1,617	79	61	10		n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	M. M. Green	2,316	278	12	4	13		n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. R. Mueller	1,718	19,007	88	79	18	1, 7	n
Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	C. L. Lecham	3,512	713	6	4	9	1/1, 7/1	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Tex.	J. G. Knauer	6,835	15,423	140	101	22		n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.		6,169	24,186	234	139	6	1/1	n
Tripler General Hospital*	Moanalua, T. H.		1,672		2	1		7/1	n
<b>United States Navy</b>									
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	C. L. Andrews	4,327		171	141	5	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	A. R. Higgins					6	7	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	E. F. Evans	3,706	15,018	174	118	7		n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	H. H. Carroll	3,317	4,286	13	11	3	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	I. L. Norman	3,728	23	29	16	11	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	J. H. L. Heinzelman					1		n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. L. Weaver	2,560	248	75	54	4		n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. Love	8,941	3,442	351	196	8		n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>									
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Chicago	E. E. Mandel					2		n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	New Orleans, La.	A. A. Doerner	3,140	32,968	92	60	4	7/1	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>									
Freedmen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	R. K. Brown	858	4,910	184	62	7	7/1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.								n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	R. O. Egeberg	5,089	111,287	173	104	45		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	E. R. Movitt	2,460	8,112	153	111	13	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	G. E. Hein	1,542	4,347	89	71	20	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Van Nuys, Calif.	F. W. S. Modern	1,313	18,725	123	106	41	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Logan, Colo.	T. P. Sears	1,596	0	32	31	16		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	P. Kunkel	1,819		75	48	18	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Washington, D. C.	L. K. Alpert	438	2,345	37	73	13	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. M. Rumball	1,201	7,566	52	48	5	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Kaufman					3		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	M. Michael, Jr.	3,039	104	114	80	18	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. A. Baker	7,824		276	155	53	1/2, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Indianapolis	R. E. Westmoreland	2,218		128	96	11	1/7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	D. J. Glomset	3,221	0	159	96	15	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	R. Chess	1,593		41	35	7	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	M. Slavin	3,327	25	272	230	12	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.								n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott, Jr.	4,471	3,069			25		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	C. A. Jones	1,427	2,237	64	56	16	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	P. Padgett	2,102	2,086	180	116	11	Varies	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Perry Pt., Md.	S. Goldgraben	609	100	13	7	2	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury) <sup>1</sup>	Boston	T. A. Warthin	2,068	2,109	115	88	15	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Frammingham, Mass.		2,305		142	89	23	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	H. J. Kullman	3,083	9,418	203	130	21	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis		3,397		208	138	31		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.		1,236		82	47	24		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.		531		20	17	6	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Batavia, N. Y.	J. M. Ruegsegger	1,780	380	92	40	9	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Bath, N. Y.	A. S. Dowling	1,557	26,034	109	11	4	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	B. Straus	4,779	894	378	196	30	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	H. A. Weiner	1,014	10,860	48	39	22	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	3,626		222	128	27	3/1, 7/1, 11/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Dayton, Ohio	T. Jarrold	205		8	5	24		n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City	W. Langston	1,532		45	17	6	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	J. H. Mills	3,397		105	112	15	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	R. Schwartz	3,689		280	167	19	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	3,293		162	92	7	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Cottrell	1,709	18,494	42	28	22	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	R. France	2,832		50	32	12	7/1	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

## 8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admn. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Sensenbach	423		33	21	13	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admn. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	B. Friedman	1,772		90		17		n
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Salt Lake City	J. C. Nunemaker	3,129	3,923	90	82	11	7	n
Veterans Admn. Center <sup>1</sup>	White River Jct., Vt.	A. Yeomans	1,849	127	63	53	8	7/1	n
Veterans Admn. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	J. P. Williams	5,286		144	86	26	7/1	n
Veterans Admn. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	M. W. Garry	3,789	4,032	240	156	26	7/1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	J. S. McLester	3,856	13,540	400	143	10		
Carraway Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	E. D. Lineberry	1,473	4,742	36	8	2	7/1	\$100.00
Employers' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company <sup>1</sup>	Fairfield, Ala.	G. M. Hankins	2,117	26,179	130	58	7	7/1	225.00
St. Joseph's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. S. Flinn	1,772	0	87	44	1		
†St. Monica's Hospital and Health Center <sup>1</sup>	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. S. Flinn	1,351		116	51	1	7/1	200.00
†St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Tucson, Ariz.	H. W. Kohl	2,763	462	99	28	1	7/1	175.00
†Tucson Medical Center <sup>1</sup>	Tucson, Ariz.	W. Hewitt	901	367	52	23	2	7/1	220.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock, Ark.	S. T. W. Cull	2,584		238	54	2	7/1	75.00
†University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock, Ark.	J. N. Compton	630	6,313	71	38	6	7/1	50.00
San Joaquin General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	French Camp, Calif.	G. K. Wever	4,202		455	272	4	7/1	218.00
General Hospital of Fresno County <sup>1</sup>	Fresno, Calif.	H. A. Randel	1,362		326	100	2		231.00
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Glendale, Calif.	H. J. Hoxie	3,314		198	74	4	7/1	160.00
Seaside Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Long Beach, Calif.	F. Kellogg	3,539		272	60	2	7	150.00
California Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	W. F. Wessels	2,284	12,557	230	106	3	7/1	100.00
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	D. W. Griggs	2,778	12,423	287	104	2		50.00
Hospital of the Good Samaritan <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	E. R. Ware	2,297	8,950	221	91	3	7/1	150.00
Los Angeles County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	D. W. Griggs	19,925	51,170	2,588	876	35	Varies	165.00
Queen of Angels Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	J. O. Ruddock	2,061	769		84	2		
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	W. E. Macpherson	5,796		54	33	1		
White Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	H. Rogers	1,364	28,347	85	55	5	7/1	142.00
Highland-Alameda County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	M. F. Colten	2,165		496	205	2		100.00
Permanent Foundation Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	F. Taylor	1,813	33,141	116	39	2		
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.		1,029				2	1/18	110.00
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pasadena, Calif.		1,714		179	104	2	7/1	
Merced Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Diego, Calif.								
San Diego County General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Rumsey	2,755	9,895	498	190	5	7/1	125.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	D. Atkinson	370	1,785	21	9	1	7/1	50.00
Franklin Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. C. Shepardon	1,504		130	48	3	7/1	100.00
French Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur	1,660		173	55	2	7	105.00
Mary's Help Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco								
Mount Zion Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	A. L. Cohn and E. J. Sampson	1,340	6,885	130	86	5		50.00
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	J. L. Bruck	2,038	2,778	175	65	2	7/1	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis					2	7/1	100.00
San Francisco Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	L. H. Briggs	4,208		946	188	6		175.00
Southern Pacific General Hospital	San Francisco						2		
Stanford University Hospitals <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	A. L. Bloomfield	2,210	23,382	120	65	15	7/1	50.00
University of California Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	W. J. Kerr	1,549	34,436	74	58	8	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	50.00
Santa Clara County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Jose, Calif.	P. Morton	3,216		227	95	3	7/1	235.00
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County <sup>1</sup>	San Leandro, Calif.	H. Rogers	1,610	7,563	348	139	5	7/1	145.00
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Santa Barbara, Calif.	D. H. McNamara	2,817		90	53	3	7/1	100.00
†Harbor General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Torrance, Calif.	D. Root	1,678		355	107	6	7/1	
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	R. S. Liggett	1,171	30,361	205	153	17		
Denver General Hospital <sup>1,28</sup>	Denver	S. S. Kauvar	3,053		528	253	3	7	40.00
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver		1,638		86	30	1	7/1	85.00
Colorado State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pueblo, Colo.	S. C. Werch					2		275.00
Corwin Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pueblo, Colo.	R. H. Finney	2,215	38,016	124	120	1	7/1	75.00
Bridgeport Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bridgeport, Conn.								
Hartford Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	G. G. Russell	3,383	6,700	337	184	6	7/1	50.00
New Britain General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Britain, Conn.	J. C. White	1,331		179	70	2	7/1	75.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, Grace Unit <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	T. Evans	1,146		118	17	3	7/1	52.00
New Haven Unit (University Service) <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	F. G. Blake	2,216	23,758	317	166	12	7/1	40.00
†Hospital of St. Raphael <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	T. S. Evans and J. Mignone					3		75.00
†Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals <sup>1</sup>	New London, Conn.	A. Labensky	1,634		181	37	2	7/1	125.00
Norwalk Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norwalk, Conn.	D. L. Ellrich	1,298		118	37	2	7/1	155.00
†Waterbury Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Waterbury, Conn.	O. J. Blizzozero	4,371	3,936	210	93	2	7/1	100.00
Delaware Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, Del.	L. B. Flinn	2,169	4,654	214	88	4	7/1	96.00
Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, Del.	L. B. Flinn	1,067	976	32	23	3	7/1, 8/1	110.00
Wilmington General Hospital	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,466	975	85	37			150.00
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		1,584	5,550	151	73	1	7/1	100.00
Doctors Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	A. McNitt	2,117		139	93	3		
Gallinger Municipal Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		2,950	920	546	241	14	7/1	100.00
Garfield Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	B. F. Weems	1,581	3,234	136	64	5		
Georgetown University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	H. Jephers	2,085		159	74	17	7	
George Washington University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	T. McP. Brown	410	2,222	10	6	4	7/1	50.00
†Providence Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	H. R. Schreiber and W. P. Argy	1,043	3,755	206	112	4	7/1	75.00
Duval Medical Center <sup>1</sup>	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. Limbaugh	757		185	100	3	7/1	125.00
Riverside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jacksonville, Fla.						1	7/1	
Jackson Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Miami, Fla.	J. H. Putman	5,315	9,433	634	244	7	7/1	60.00
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	W. B. Crowe	1,949	720	151	39	4	7/1	75.00
Grady Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	P. B. Brees	2,163	85,414	426	322	12	7/1	
Piedmont Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.		947		45	28	2	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph's Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	M. I. Lowance	2,255	1,264	73	22	2	7/1	100.00
University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Augusta, Ga.	V. P. Sydenstricker	2,273		261	36	7	7	40.00
Emory University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Emory University, Ga.	D. F. James	2,066		131	78	3	7/1	50.00
†Alexian Brothers Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago		1,296		135	72	2	7/1	100.00
†American Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. Afremow					1	1/1	50.00
†Augustana Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. A. Hedberg	2,457	2,012	176	97	6	7/1	50.00
†Cook County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. F. Foley	18,123	18,705	4,315		37	1, 7	32.00
Grant Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. Vander Kloot	1,265	4,513	121	66	2	7/1	145.00
†Henrotin Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. K. Hick	975		52	19	1		100.00

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>6</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Subpend (Month)
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*	Chicago	F. L. Foran	1,931	.....	120	38	1	1/1	\$160.00
Illinois Central Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. H. Sloan	1,055	.....	34	0	1	1/1	150.00
Illinois Masonic Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	Hayes	1,926	.....	233	142	2	.....	.....
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	1,344	.....	147	48	1	1/1	100.00
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	2,338	19,893	146	47	5	.....	25.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1,50</sup>	Chicago	J. Golden	5,245	27,827	.....	.....	6	1/1, 7	25.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	I. A. Rabens	1,920	20,964	198	64	3	1, 7	66.67
Norwegian-American Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	M. P. Gethner	2,388	.....	155	54	1	7	150.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. H. Nadler	1,369	1,536	65	39	5	1/1, 7/1	0
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	S. H. Armstrong, Jr.	3,537	18,817	179	101	9	.....	25.00
Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. F. Connor	730	5,745	98	31	2	7/1	50.00
Ravenswood Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. W. Shafer	1,325	275	114	80	3	7/1	60.00
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. W. Keeton	615	14,285	.....	.....	5	7/1	55.00
St. Anne's Hospital*	Chicago	S. G. Plice	1,513	.....	119	11	2	1, 10	125.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	A. E. Luckhardt	2,617	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	60.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	L. E. Hines	1,423	1,642	116	64	2	7, 4	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	G. W. Scupham	3,076	6,909	230	152	8	7/1	25.00
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	L. T. Coggeshall	2,249	23,172	106	83	20	7/1	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	3,529	.....	160	92	10	.....	25.00
Woodlawn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. E. Gouwens	1,003	410	40	28	1	7/1	150.00
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	L. D. Snorf	2,363	9,168	146	121	6	.....	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. T. Paul	2,778	.....	201	74	4	7/1	75.00
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.	.....	1,294	1,281	183	76	1	7	150.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	J. E. McCorvie	2,485	16,519	243	93	2	7/11	150.00
Indianapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	C. J. Clark	1,893	24,328	363	170	12	7/1	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	1,756	11,363	137	81	7	7/1	68.33
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	R. A. Solomon	3,315	.....	326	105	4	7/1	260.00
Iowa Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Des Moines, Iowa	J. T. Strawn	2,312	.....	145	91	4	.....	75.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City, Iowa	W. Bean	2,916	3,167	177	101	16	7/1	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	R. J. Major	1,968	20,150	122	90	7	7	.....
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	J. B. Fisher	2,504	.....	145	50	2	7/1	125.00
Wesley Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wichita, Kan.	G. F. Corrigan	1,892	.....	108	42	3	4	100.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	1,835	.....	147	74	2	7/1	90.00
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	J. W. Moore	1,426	25,531	309	73	18	7/1	45.00
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	M. Thompson	2,214	2,281	103	65	3	7/1	75.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	.....	6,463	74,686	915	316	31	7/1	25.00
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	C. Jamison	1,832	.....	154	65	1	7/1	100.00
Ochsner Foundation Hospital* <sup>1, 41</sup>	New Orleans	T. Findley	1,561	27,204	41	32	18	Varies	150.00
Southern Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	M. E. St. Martin	2,691	.....	212	.....	2	7/1	150.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	S. B. Nadler	2,316	6,807	145	63	5	.....	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	2,772	13,129	239	104	5	7/1	60.00
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Me.	E. R. Blaisdell	1,234	1,507	135	42	4	.....	50.00
Baltimore City Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	C. H. Boyd	1,766	.....	381	176	13	7/1	15.00
Church Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	597	735	62	28	2	7/1	35.00
Franklin Square Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	W. H. Smith	990	1,277	55	26	2	7/1	85.00
Hospital for Women* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	W. Fort	538	2,798	29	10	3	7/1	85.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	4,001	29,203	313	211	10	7/1	41.66
Maryland General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	J. E. Legge	864	390	144	40	3	7/1	50.00
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,250	5,637	135	59	4	7/1	50.00
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	E. B. Jarrett	.....	.....	108	33	2	.....	.....
St. Agnes' Hospital*	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	1,281	192	115	48	4	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore	F. J. Geraghty	1,101	1,091	141	41	3	7/1	50.00
Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	M. Sherry	1,706	.....	165	86	6	7/1	25.00
South Baltimore General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	G. McLean	760	2,093	95	34	3	6/1	75.00
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	R. G. Hills	1,462	2,129	156	90	6	.....	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	T. N. Carey	1,906	7,815	234	108	7	7/1	.....
West Baltimore General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,151	486	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	A. E. Parkhurst	1,565	723	98	64	1	7/1	50.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	1,705	13,630	149	99	5	4/1	79.16
Boston City Hospital*	Boston	J. M. Lynch	12,384	43,974	1,852	556	8	.....	.....
Carney Hospital*	Boston	.....	683	3,436	88	30	1	7	.....
Faulkner Hospital*	Boston	J. A. Halsted	876	.....	.....	.....	3	1, 7	.....
Lahey Clinic <sup>1</sup>	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. H. Means	1,825	.....	214	133	47	.....	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	C. S. Keefer	1,515	4,848	94	66	18	7/1	50.00
New England Central Hospital* <sup>1, 38</sup>	Boston	S. Proger	3,900	1,847	38	26	13	7/1	83.33
New England Deaconess Hospital*	Boston	H. F. Root	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	G. W. Thorn	2,352	22,157	150	98	6	.....	.....
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	J. M. Flynn	1,433	5,277	245	113	1	7/1	58.33
Mount Auburn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Townsend	1,004	2,764	27	12	2	7/1	50.00
Truesdale Hospital*	Fall River, Mass.	.....	758	.....	93	41	1	.....	.....
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	E. G. Thorp	1,535	.....	150	72	3	7/1	50.00
Cooley Dickinson Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Northampton, Mass.	J. E. Hayes	3,084	.....	179	64	1	7/1	50.00
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,331	342	171	53	1	.....	50.00
Springfield Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Springfield, Mass.	O. J. Menard	1,300	1,904	140	48	3	7/1	50.00
Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	O. H. Stansfield	1,539	1,390	119	48	1	7/1	100.00
St. Vincent Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	J. J. Dumphy	2,000	.....	190	83	3	7/1	41.67
Worcester City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	G. W. Ballantyne	.....	.....	145	58	4	7/1	50.00
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	1,505	.....	145	58	3	7/1	125.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis	3,470	40,129	208	143	29	7/1	111.50
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	L. E. Heavner	696	10,751	27	13	2	7	100.00
Charles Godwin Jennings Hospital*	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell	860	.....	4	1	2	7/1	250.00
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital*	Detroit	G. B. Myers	2,780	99,052	678	281	16	7/1	188.00
Grace Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	L. T. Colvin	9,862	17,726	322	141	7	7/1	75.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	R. C. Moehlig	2,849	18,401	200	76	12	7/1	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	F. J. Sladen	4,618	124,555	213	94	47	7/1	200.00
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	H. L. Smith	2,942	.....	285	68	5	7/1	150.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	N. E. Clarke	1,387	.....	184	94	4	7/1	140.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Detroit	W. J. Wilson, Jr.	1,749	.....	192	71	1	7/1	125.00
Woman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	B. I. Johnstone	965	.....	54	21	1	7/1	125.00
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Eloise, Mich.	M. R. McQuiggan	9,446	52,454	863	215	13	7/1	235.00
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	M. S. Chambers	2,899	.....	251	77	5	7/1	135.00
Blodgett Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	N. L. Avery	785	.....	93	47	3	7	100.00
Butterworth Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. P. Ralph	1,427	798	159	76	2	7/1	100.00
Highland Park General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Highland Park, Mich.	.....	1,084	.....	96	43	3	.....	.....
Pontiac General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac, Mich.	D. Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

## 8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Saginaw General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Bullington	2,229	337	127	79	1	7/1	\$ 75.00
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Duluth, Minn.	P. J. Boman	1,482	.....	112	67	1	.....	.....
Asbury Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	C. A. McKinlay	5,885	1,923	100	41	1	10/1	150.00
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	G. E. Fahr	2,311	12,183	379	178	7	1/1, 7/1	115.00
†Northwestern Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	C. A. McKinlay	2,148	.....	114	66	2	7/1	150.00
St. Barnabas Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	.....	1,724	.....	169	119	1	.....	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	1,103	25,435	115	82	18	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. M. Wilder	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	92.50
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul	C. B. Drake	1,558	11,022	260	178	7	4, 7, 10	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	E. T. R. Richards and C. N. Hensel	2,091	9,081	119	55	3	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	H. Richardson	2,143	.....	127	50	1	.....	115.00
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	R. J. Muetter	1,028	17,171	165	98	5	7/1	80.00
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	D. A. Williams	2,562	20,020	467	226	11	7	50.00
Menorah Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Sophian	1,386	.....	81	32	2	7/1	125.00
Research Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	R. C. Davis	1,765	2,732	149	85	1	7/1	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	.....	2,769	.....	162	88	1	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	.....	3,513	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	H. M. Parker	1,073	.....	105	62	1	7/1	125.00
Barnes Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	W. Barry Wood	4,191	29,423	182	147	30	7/1	25.00
De Paul Hospital*	St. Louis	E. P. Buddy	1,682	1,041	172	46	3	7/1	90.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	T. Hunter	2,327	15,383	380	77	7	7/1	95.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	.....	3,086	.....	250	89	5	7	50.00
Missouri Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	T. G. Drake	2,427	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	70.00
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	1,368	.....	91	48	1	6	125.00
St. Anthony's Hospital*	St. Louis	R. V. Powell	1,913	.....	199	74	3	7/1	85.00
St. John's Hospital*	St. Louis	C. H. Neilson	1,913	1,703	199	74	3	7/1	95.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	Taussig, Sexton, Murphy	3,740	6,787	654	235	13	7/1	.....
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	W. G. Becke	1,699	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	.....
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	R. A. Kinsella	2,900	33,593	239	104	11	7/1	35.00
Montana Deaconess Hospital*	Great Falls, Mont.	F. R. Schemm	1,514	780	111	61	3	7/1	200.00
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	A. Sachs	2,935	.....	188	53	2	7/1	100.00
†Nebraska Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	J. E. Kirk	1,422	.....	80	34	2	7/1	100.00
†University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	H. C. Lueth	518	1,842	32	29	9	7/1	75.00
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hanover, N. H.	N. T. Milliken	1,358	9,562	62	51	3	7/1	150.00
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	D. W. Scanlan	1,186	3,340	127	45	2	7/1	50.00
†Englewood Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Englewood, N. J.	W. W. Schmidt	786	1,044	141	40	1	7	100.00
†Hackensack Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hackensack, N. J.	L. W. Black	1,534	5,228	200	.....	4	7/1	100.00
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	T. J. White	6,786	26,755	1,046	304	5	.....	.....
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	P. S. MacNeal	550	415	78	43	1	7/1	100.00
†Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	A. Parsonnet	1,447	7,189	223	62	2	7/1	25.00
†Orange Memorial Hospital*	Orange, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Paterson General Hospital*	Paterson, N. J.	A. G. Markel and J. E. Leach	1,448	629	265	59	.....	.....	.....
†St. Francis Hospital*	Trenton, N. J.	.....	1,952	507	253	62	2	11/1, 7/4	100.00
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe	1,974	7,576	231	114	4	7/1	41.67
Binghamton City Hospital*	Binghamton, N. Y.	R. C. Bates	3,035	.....	289	98	7	7/1	60.00
†Beth-El Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	I. Feder	926	14,118	113	32	2	1, 7	100.00
Brooklyn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	E. P. Maynard, Jr.	2,222	16,278	.....	.....	4	7/1	25.00
Coney Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	T. J. Longo	1,427	20,379	299	62	3	7/1	80.00
Cumberland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. J. Guttmann	1,556	20,756	220	57	2	7/1	70.00
Greenpoint Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	A. Klein	1,158	16,404	299	34	2	7/1	80.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	.....	1,845	26,920	200	56	3	.....	55.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	W. Dock and H. Feinblatt	13,674	31,492	2,518	369	13	7/1	80.00
Long Island College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. H. Crawford	2,035	5,234	176	46	5	7/1	25.00
†Maimonides Hospital, Israel Zion Division* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	D. Seegal	1,440	6,067	155	31	7	7/1	75.00
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	I. L. Cabot and A. T. Mays	1,469	6,563	136	63	5	7/1	25.00
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	.....	.....	564	111	.....	2	7/1	25.00
St. Catherine's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	V. Anello and M. A. Murphy	976	2,933	161	39	2	7/1	75.00
†St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	L. B. Eckerson	1,233	.....	101	24	1	7/1	95.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. F. Beaky	742	941	94	20	1	7/1	60.00
Buffalo General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	J. H. Talbot	2,196	14,382	253	115	13	7/1	25.00
†Deaconess Hospital*	Buffalo	.....	1,938	1,692	242	78	2	7/1	60.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	D. K. Miller	3,370	9,021	394	165	18	7/1	100.00
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*	Buffalo	D. Brumberg	1,070	3,527	172	39	1	1/1	150.00
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	J. F. Painton	1,966	.....	196	91	6	7/1	50.00
†Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic <sup>1</sup>	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	B. A. Watson	2,444	4,165	47	19	2	.....	.....
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cooperstown, N. Y.	J. Bordley	797	4,412	54	37	3	7/1	83.33
†Flushing Hospital and Disp.* <sup>1</sup>	Flushing, N. Y.	D. J. Swan	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	150.00
Meadowbrook Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. C. Jessup and B. R. Allison	1,129	5,510	143	62	2	7/1	115.00
†Cornell University Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	Ithaca	N. S. Moore	1,696	1,130	1	1	2	7/1	208.33
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. R. Reuling	5,093	46,854	1,015	417	12	7/1	80.00
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Johnson City, N. Y.	J. C. Zillhardt	2,508	.....	216	78	3	7/1	.....
†Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	P. Reznikoff	1,812	623	199	66	2	7/1	125.00
New Rochelle Hospital*	New Rochelle, N. Y.	C. A. Read	1,978	1,540	212	55	3	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital, Div. I—Columbia Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	D. W. Richards, Jr.	2,719	16,500	284	90	6	7/1	70.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. II—Cornell Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. E. Dietrick	2,352	25,114	176	44	7	7/1	70.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Tillett	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1, 7	60.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. IV—Open Div.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. Nammack	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1, 7	60.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. M. Fishberg	1,164	12,413	131	43	6	7/1	50.00
Bronx Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Wessler	2,048	30,680	171	30	4	7/1	75.00
†Doctors Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	1,698	.....	101	41	3	7/1	200.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. J. Boyd	1,002	4,473	112	33	4	7/1	.....
Fordham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Walker and J. S. Kenney	3,954	10,265	993	171	4	7/1	80.00
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. Rosenbluth and R. D. Beck	1,783	1,181	326	128	31	7/1	70.00
Gouverneur Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. N. Weber	1,154	29,323	366	49	6	7/1	80.00
Harlem Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	B. P. Stielman	7,448	51,087	1,391	4	8	7, 1	80.00
†Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Jewish Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. R. Murphy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Knickerbocker Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. Garbat and C. de la Chapelle	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	.....
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	K. S. Taylor	1,172	19,974	109	44	2	7/1	\$ 50.00
Lincoln Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. S. Taylor	3,837	19,974	665	107	10	.....	.....
†Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. J. Boyd	3,699	40,369	545	110	6	7/1	130.00
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. Leiter	1,188	.....	197	93	7	7/1	50.00
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. Flood and S. Biloon	3,607	9,542	841	109	11	7/1	80.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	G. Baehr and I. Snapper	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	B. Donaldson and H. Marks	3,384	29,697	423	135	8	7/1	80.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	D. P. Barr	3,575	27,011	131	109	20	7/1	25.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	M. E. Manter	620	2,376	15	8	1	7	75.00
New York Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. F. Loeb	1,638	5,844	100	15	2	7/1	50.00
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. F. Shattuck and J. M. Freson	5,693	36,179	239	.....	28	.....	41.66
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. J. Patek, Jr.	2,573	10,130	242	102	8	7/1	70.00
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. P. Croce	459	3,009	53	25	1	7	75.00
†St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. H. Keating	2,312	9,363	103	58	3	7/1	25.00
†St. Clare's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. W. Baldwin	2,495	12,033	221	99	10	7/1	50.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	E. Appelbaum	2,930	59,938	450	103	12	7/1	50.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. G. Lough	857	3,037	96	29	2	7	35.00
†Sydenham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. Boiler	1,613	17,714	98	52	3	7/1	50.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. B. Soble	1,167	2,791	160	99	4	7	41.66
Genesee Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	L. F. Allen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
†Highland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	J. R. Mayer	1,577	5,157	200	129	3	7/1	70.00
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	W. S. McCann	3,009	5,510	247	90	5	7/1	125.00
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	H. F. Reynolds	4,024	19,493	386	252	19	.....	45.00
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	.....	2,956	.....	288	101	2	.....	100.00
Ellis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†St. Vincent's Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	R. Lyons	1,236	151	80	5	.....	7/1	125.00
†Staten Island Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. R. Heffner	933	6,683	176	118	4	7	75.00
Hospital of the Good Shepherd* <sup>1</sup>	Valhalla, N. Y.	E. W. Weber	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	.....
Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	White Plains, N. Y.	T. W. Baker	1,989	2,922	126	63	2	7/1	60.00
†White Plains Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	E. A. Stead	2,804	21,034	129	81	25	7/1	83.33
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	.....	2,892	8,061	122	46	2	7/1	50.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	.....	2,163	5,441	135	20	1	.....	.....
Watts Hospital*	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	4,644	1,012	131	64	2	.....	.....
James Walker Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	S. F. Pfohl	1,376	3,474	180	45	1	7	75.00
City Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	.....	1,996	9,755	96	58	22	7/1	.....
†Kata Bitting Memorial Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	.....	1,188	115,000	88	48	1	.....	115.00
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Bismarck, N. D.	W. A. Stafne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00
Bismarck Evangelical Hospital	Fargo, N. D.	.....	549	14,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†St. Luke's Hospital*	Minot, N. D.	.....	3,432	4,361	328	171	3	7/1	100.00
Trinity Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	R. F. Jukes	1,587	2,950	111	65	4	7/1	100.00
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	P. R. Adams	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Peoples Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Akron, Ohio	H. W. Beck	3,934	141	212	111	2	7/1	75.00
St. Thomas Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	I. B. Hamilton	1,758	110	147	45	2	7/1	100.00
†Aultman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Canton, Ohio	D. A. Tucker	1,411	7,428	180	83	4	7/1	75.00
Mercy Hospital*	Cincinnati	M. A. Blankenhorn	2,241	33,261	641	282	32	7/1	.....
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	L. B. Owens	3,121	.....	143	28	1	1/1	125.00
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	J. N. Ganin	4,305	995	203	80	6	.....	75.00
Deaconess Hospital*	Cincinnati	R. Rothenberg	2,402	.....	250	123	7	7/1	60.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Cincinnati	R. W. Scott	2,194	23,211	549	291	18	7/1	60.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	R. L. Haden	883	45,513	50	21	21	7/1	100.00
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. S. Appelbaum	1,184	9,385	109	37	3	7/1	65.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. V. Paryzek	2,390	3,081	179	46	2	7/1	90.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	W. M. Gill	1,511	531	150	42	3	7/1	.....
St. Alexis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	L. Taylor	2,985	18,694	217	94	5	6/25	60.00
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. S. Stone	1,646	22,700	37	28	3	7/1	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	J. T. Wearn	3,900	24,563	382	.....	17	7/1	25.00
St. Vincent Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	P. T. Knies	1,315	50	137	45	2	7/1	110.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	1,049	19,254	117	71	13	7/1	50.00
†Mount Carmel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	L. H. Van Buskirk	1,133	.....	153	62	2	.....	.....
Ohio State University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	R. W. Kissane	1,028	.....	113	67	3	7	100.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	H. Koppe	2,347	.....	258	114	3	7/1	75.00
White Cross Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	E. A. Marshall	1,223	3,092	140	70	2	7/1	80.00
†Miami Valley Hospital*	East Cleveland, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	881	1,420	98	51	2	7/1	100.00
Huron Road Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Lakewood, Ohio	.....	2,556	9,284	267	138	3	.....	125.00
†Lakewood Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	N. Morris and G. W. Bascom	3,460	187	251	103	1	10/15	.....
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	C. J. Czarnacki	2,299	1,965	206	57	1	7	100.00
†Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	J. L. Stifel	2,724	813	144	71	3	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Neidus	2,783	1,331	238	48	2	7/1	125.00
Toledo Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	W. H. Bunn	3,451	339	245	114	6	7/1	100.00
St. Elizabeth's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Youngstown, Ohio	P. M. McNeill	1,765	1,160	175	49	1	7/1	75.00
Youngstown Hospital*	Oklahoma City	R. Q. Goodwin	768	7,144	100	34	8	7/1	35.00
St. Anthony Hospital*	Oklahoma City	O. L. Hill	2,681	.....	144	34	3	.....	.....
University Hospitals*	Tulsa, Okla.	E. R. Denny	2,326	.....	154	52	1	.....	150.00
†Hillcrest Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	J. E. Field	1,712	.....	134	55	2	7/1	75.00
†St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Pantou	2,716	.....	192	78	1	7/1	75.00
Emanuel Hospital* <sup>1, 44</sup>	Portland, Ore.	H. Haney	2,241	1,432	171	83	2	7/1	75.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	1,454	21,837	291	200	7	7/1	75.00
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood	1,070	2,575	144	58	2	7/1	50.00
Sacred Heart Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	1,844	4,165	224	79	1	7/1	150.00
†Bradford Hospital*	Bradford, Pa.	C. Barnes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	405	.....	51	25	2	7/1, 10/1	75.00
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	2,555	14,717	125	55	3	.....	75.00
Hamot Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Erie, Pa.	T. P. Tredway	995	1,775	102	47	1	7/1	150.00
†Westmoreland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Greensburg, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Harrisburg Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Harrisburg, Pa.	F. F. D. Reekord	1,398	6,060	151	47	.....	7/1	100.00

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatients Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (3/31/48)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital*	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. H. Arnett and G. E. Farrar	942	1,478	158	42	1	10/1	\$150.00
†Episcopal Hospital*	Philadelphia	G. E. Farrar	1,323	5,306	200	86	3	7/1	50.00
Germanstown Dispensary and Hospital*	Philadelphia		1,389	6,317	164	59	1	7	50.00
Graduate Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia		1,353	11,145	102	36	4	7/1	25.00
Hahneman Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. L. Brown	2,671	10,391	275	124	4		25.00
Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	F. Wood	3,317	10,676	209	154	26	7/1	25.00
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	576	5,216	31	20	3	7/1	60.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	H. A. Reimann	2,930	12,222	240	124	14	7/1	
Jewish Hospital*	Philadelphia		1,864	2,833	224	105	6	7	50.00
†Lankenau Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. L. Bortz and F. L. Hartmann	1,399		169	92	4	7/1	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Philadelphia		1,623	13,933	193	137	4	6/21	50.00
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	1,932	6,515	210	88	6	1/1, 7/1	20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital*	Philadelphia		5,188		1,115		26	7/1	70.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. P. Scott					2		25.00
Temp'e University Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. A. Kern	2,161	5,856	175	66	11	7/1	
Woman's Hospital*	Philadelphia		482	5,182	19	11	1	7/1	50.00
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	W. T. Mitchell, Jr.	414	4,595	62	14	2	7/1	100.00
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. D. Heard	1,259	377	88	33	3	7/1	41.67
Mercy Hospital*	Pittsburgh	W. W. G. MacLachlan	2,624	5,190	119	40	3	9/1	100.00
Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh	L. Wechsler and L. H. Crip	1,598	3,181	228	97	4	7/1	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Pittsburgh	A. H. Colwell	1,714		142	45	7		41.67
St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh		1,548	1,617	193	46	3	7/1	100.00
Western Pennsylvania Hospital*	Pittsburgh		3,309	3,702	318	69	3	16/1	75.00
Reading Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	R. M. Alexander	1,068	976	203	94	1	7/1	102.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	M. Wassersweig	1,377						
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin	2,801	6,562	122	75	6	7/1	150.00
†Scranton State Hospital*	Scranton, Pa.	P. J. McDonnell	1,295	3,125	187	55	1	9/1	250.00
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	G. E. Baker	3,079	5,305	178	44	1	9/1	100.00
†York Hospital*	York, Pa.	H. B. Thomas	1,611	1,625	243	88	1	7/1	100.00
Rhode Island Hospital*	Providence, R. I.	H. A. Lawson	2,263	10,116	355	150	5	1/1, 7/1	50.00
Roper Hospital*	Charleston, S. C.	J. A. Boone	1,637	6,609	173	68	5	7/1	25.00
Columbia Hospital*	Columbia, S. C.	A. I. Josey	3,239	8,470	290	74	2	7/1	75.00
Greenville General Hospital*	Greenville, S. C.	G. R. Wilkinson	2,712	9,569	79	27	2	7/1	100.00
Baroness Erlanger Hospital*	Chattanooga, Tenn.		3,270	4,369	338	69	3		
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. B. Wood	1,208	3,724	169	31	1	7/1	70.00
†Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Sanford	2,140	1,621	138	21	2	7/1	75.00
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Sanford	2,467	22,237	444	283	11		
†St. Joseph Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Blackwell	2,297	210	250	89	1		
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College*	Nashville, Tenn.	W. H. Grant	784	5,498	79	27	3	7/1	75.00
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	T. F. Frist					5		
St. Thomas Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	W. R. Cate	1,366		120	51	2	7/1	75.00
Vanderbilt University Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	2,195	23,945	120	75	6	7/1	35.41
Baylor University Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	H. M. Winans	1,885	3,641	177	70	4	7/1	50.00
Methodist Hospital*	Dallas, Texas		1,596	833	146	35	4	7/1	75.00
Parkland Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	T. Harrison	1,196	5,142	197	121	7	7/1	50.00
†St. Paul's Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	T. M. Kirksey	676	2,888	45	8	3	7/1	100.00
Harris Hospital*	Fort Worth, Texas	W. S. Horn	2,258	1,307	162	53	3	7/1	100.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.*	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone	1,522	13,323	217	125	15	7	50.00
Hermann Hospital*	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,622	4,374	120	52	7		50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	S. McDaniel	1,986	17,967	398	97	4	7/1	50.00
Memorial Hospital	Houston, Texas	T. W. Burke	2,519		171	35	3		
Methodist Hospital*	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings	1,268	356	106	48	4	7/1	75.00
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy	822	16,656	22	13	3		125.00
Scott and White Hospital*	Temple, Texas	V. M. Longmire	1,167		53	23	20		150.00
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	O. B. Kiel	1,774	28,501	20	10	1	7/1	300.00
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital*	Ogden, Utah								
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital*	Salt Lake City	T. A. Clawson	3,027	1,154	289	112	2	7/1	75.00
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	F. B. Bailey	973		86	29	1	7/1	50.00
Salt Lake County General Hospital*	Salt Lake City	M. T. Wintrobe	1,151	12,441	137	106	9	7/1	50.00
†Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	C. M. Terrien	870	1,300	67	28	1	7/1	100.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,183	356	72	44	7	7/1	110.00
Alexandria Hospital*	Alexandria, Va.	H. A. Latane	828		83	31	2	7/1	100.00
Arlington Hospital*	Arlington, Va.	R. Schwartz	880		90	46	2		100.00
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	H. B. Mulholland	2,644	10,094	153	69	12	7/1	62.00
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. R. Beckwith and A. E. LeDow	3,159	4,773	162	44	3	7/1	60.00
De Paul Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	W. B. Martin	2,872	1,588	157	65	3	7/1	75.00
Norfolk General Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	A. B. Hodges	2,225				6	7/1	75.00
Johnston-Willis Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	1,537		100	48	2	7/1	50.00
Medical College of Virginia Hosp. Div.*	Richmond, Va.	W. B. Porter	2,547	6,863	264	103	14	7/1	46.50
†Lewis-Gale Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	C. D. Nofsinger	1,195	14,561	72	21	2	8/1, 7/1	150.00
Doctors Hospital*	Seattle	C. I. Krantz	2,459		154	80	2	7/1	100.00
King County Hospital*	Seattle	R. H. Williams	1,412	12,305	279	93	8	7/1	90.00
Providence Hospital*	Seattle	R. F. Foster	2,028	758	118	55	2	7/1	75.00
Swedish Hospital*	Seattle						1		
Virginia Mason Hospital*	Seattle	L. J. Palmer	2,851		158	93	6	7/1	75.00
Deaconess Hospital*	Spokane	R. B. Hanford	1,575		150	75	1	7/1	150.00
Northern Permanente Hospital*	Vancouver, Wash.	E. W. Saward	1,565	17,756	23	16	1		
†Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	D. C. Ashton	1,548	9,562	90	61	1		
†Charleston General Hospital*	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill	1,946	1,512	99	34	5	7/1	100.00
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	J. P. Webb					4		
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	L. B. Gang	3,568		183	44	1	7/1	100.00
†La Crosse Lutheran Hospital*	La Crosse, Wis.	T. Gunderson					1	7	150.00
Madison General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	M. A. Foster	1,160		102	48	2	7/1	50.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	R. N. Allin	1,793		117	53		9/1	75.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	3,248	8,475	131	99	11	1, 7	25.00
†St. Joseph's Hospital*	Marshfield, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,405		83	29	2	7/1	250.00
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	E. W. Mason	1,651		101	38	4		75.00
Milwaukee County Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. Shaiken	7,651	14,617	1,068	352	22	Varies	158.02
Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. Huston	1,730		96	51	3	7	75.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Milwaukee	R. A. Frisch	1,208	3,873	39	27	3	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. K. Karr	2,975		207	70	3	7	75.00
Queen's Hospital*	Honolulu, Hawaii	H. Arnold	2,948	9,688	205	122	5	7	75.00

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES

Hospitals, 22; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 110

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning St. pend (Month)
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Hines, Ill.....	T. H. Clarke.....	1,454	.....	221	109	1	.....	\$200.00
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.....	.....	529	.....	77	50	1	.....	.....
Grady Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Atlanta, Ga.....	J. E. Scarborough and C. Stewart.....	345	20,247	17	5	12	7/1	.....
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Chicago.....	E. H. Uhlmann.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1/1, 7	25.00
Massachusetts General Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
New England Deaconess Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Boston.....	S. L. McKittrick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Pondville Hospital.....	Walpole, Mass.....	.....	838	8,395	53	43	8	.....	300.00
Westfield State Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Westfield, Mass.....	F. Hopkins.....	.....	8,076	32	25	3	7/1	270.00
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup> .....	Eloise, Mich.....	.....	827	440	267	48	1	.....	235.00
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup> .....	Minneapolis.....	O. L. Wangenstein.....	312	4,001	1	1	3	.....	.....
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Columbia, Mo.....	J. J. Modlin.....	1,470	6,477	37	33	11	7/1	100.00
Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	St. Louis.....	C. F. Sherwin and A. N. Arneson.....	973	11,852	7	3	4	7/1	110.00
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Jersey City, N. J.....	J. B. Faison.....	340	2,652	63	29	1	.....	.....
Brooklyn Cancer Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	Brooklyn.....	W. E. Howes.....	854	10,677	262	46	6	1/1	.....
Roswell Park Memorial Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	Buffalo.....	G. L. Sheehan.....	164	1,768	18	18	5	7/1	.....
Meadowbrook Hospital*.....	Hempstead, N. Y.....	J. W. McChesney.....	523	.....	110	47	1	7/1	115.00
Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	New York City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup> .....	New York City.....	.....	763	.....	386	203	4	7/1	50.00
New York City Cancer Institute Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	New York City.....	.....	959	5,945	562	199	7	1, 7	130.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Durham, N. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Oncologic Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Philadelphia.....	G. M. Dorrance.....	823	9,024	48	23	4	7/1	150.00
Jeanes Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Philadelphia.....	.....	1,304	8,210	96	42	2	7/1	100.00

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery  
Hospitals, 70; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 163

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning St. pend (Month)
<b>United States Navy</b>										
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Long Beach, Calif.....	A. L. Schultz.....	529	.....	22	22	2	.....	1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	San Francisco.....	O. W. Jones, Jr. and F. W. Lusignan.....	316	566	10	9	3	7/1	3	\$275.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Van Nuys, Calif.....	J. D. French.....	196	410	8	7	2	1/1, 7/1	3	140.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Chamblee, Ga.....	G. Perret.....	219	60	18	14	3	7/1	1	200.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Hines, Ill.....	L. Davis.....	628	.....	40	48	5	1/2, 7/1	3	200.00
†Veterans Admin. Center.....	Wadsworth, Kan.....	F. A. Carnichael.....	479	3	13	12	1	1, 7	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	.....	129	.....	16	13	2	.....	3	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	New York City.....	P. K. Sauer.....	342	169	22	11	4	7/1	2	.....
†Veterans Admin. Hospital.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	A. M. Melrowsky.....	485	.....	26	19	2	.....	1	.....
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1, 46</sup> .....	White River Jct. Vt.....	H. L. Heyl.....	186	.....	.....	.....	1	8/25	2	.....
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Richmond, Va.....	J. L. Ulmer.....	426	.....	16	13	2	7/1	1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Birmingham, Ala.....	G. Galbraith.....	790	417	72	26	1	.....	3	.....
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Los Angeles.....	C. W. Rand.....	2,640	1,332	224	19	4	Varies	1	165.00
†White Memorial Hospital*.....	Los Angeles.....	C. B. Courville.....	3.6	.....	25	16	1	7/1	1	140.20
Franklin Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	San Francisco.....	H. A. Brown.....	631	.....	25	17	2	7/1	1	100.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	San Francisco.....	H. C. Naffziger.....	512	1,427	17	13	2	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	3	50.00
Hartford Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Hartford, Conn.....	J. C. Fox, Jr.....	879	638	66	52	2	7/1	3	50.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1, 26</sup> .....	New Haven, Conn.....	W. German.....	420	804	55	30	3	7/1	3	40.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*.....	Jacksonville, Fla.....	J. Lyerly.....	271	.....	16	.....	1	7/1	1	100.00
Emory University Hospital*.....	Emory University, Ga.....	E. F. Fincher.....	458	.....	21	15	1	7/1	1	75.00
Chicago Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Chicago.....	P. C. Buey.....	441	936	21	18	2	1/1	2	200.00
†Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Chicago.....	H. C. Voris.....	2,272	29	196	.....	1	1, 7	1	32.00
Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute.....	Chicago.....	E. Oldberg.....	665	9,293	38	34	3	.....	3	.....
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*.....	Chicago.....	H. C. Voris.....	292	200	16	11	1	.....	1	25.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital* <sup>1, 27</sup> .....	Chicago.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*.....	Chicago.....	A. Verbrugghen.....	224	312	17	14	1	.....	2	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>7</sup> .....	Chicago.....	E. Oldberg.....	511	.....	24	17	1	7/1	3	25.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup> .....	Chicago.....	T. B. Rasmussen.....	168	961	18	17	2	7/1	2	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Chicago.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
†University of Kansas Medical Center*.....	Kansas City, Kan.....	F. R. Teachenor.....	247	250	25	18	1	7	2	.....
†Louisville General Hospital* <sup>17</sup> .....	Louisville, Ky.....	G. Spurling.....	194	.....	46	10	2	.....	2	.....
†Ochsner Foundation Hospital <sup>1, 41</sup> .....	New Orleans.....	D. H. Echols.....	278	1,447	23	11	2	.....	1	150.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital*.....	Baltimore.....	A. E. Walker.....	650	185	35	24	4	7/1	3	41.66
†University Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Baltimore.....	C. Bagley, Jr.....	455	670	42	25	2	7/1	3	.....
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Boston.....	D. Munro.....	324	.....	59	17	2	.....	2	.....
Lahey Clinic.....	Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital*.....	Boston.....	J. C. White.....	237	.....	32	16	5	.....	3	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Ann Arbor, Mich.....	M. Peet.....	883	2,036	93	62	1	7/1	3	111.80
Grace Hospital*.....	Detroit.....	E. S. Gurdjian.....	657	320	42	21	1	7/1	1	75.00
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Detroit.....	A. S. Crawford.....	436	2,384	28	8	3	7/1	2	200.00
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup> .....	Minneapolis.....	W. T. Peyton.....	274	524	24	14	2	.....	3	.....
Mayo Foundation.....	Rochester, Minn.....	W. McK. Craig.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	92.50
Barnes Hospital*.....	St. Louis.....	H. Schwartz.....	503	.....	37	33	2	7/1	3	25.00
University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Omaha.....	J. J. Keegan.....	28	9	2	2	1	.....	2	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	731	137	43	33	3	7/1	3	\$ 41.67
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	3,220	1,747	303	181	3	7/1	3	80.00
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	527	91	37	27	2	7/1	3	25.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	I. Cohen	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup> (Neurological Institute)	New York City	J. E. Scarff	638	1,469	65	6	6	.....	3	41.66
†St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	(Included in Neurology)			.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Strong Memorial and Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	W. P. Van Wagenen	300	189	.....	.....	1	.....	3	45.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	B. Woodhall	829	1,522	49	26	4	7/1	3	83.33
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	248	(Included in Surgery)			1	8/1	1	75.00
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	.....	(Included in Surgery)			.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	887	7,001	47	23	7	7/1	3	100.00
St. Vincents Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	M. T. Schnitker	357	236	23	18	1	7	1	100.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	H. Wilkins	133	466	26	12	2	7/1	1	35.00
†University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1, 20</sup>	Portland, Ore.	.....	31	.....	2	.....	2	7/1	3	75.00
†Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	.....	354	409	43	26	2	7/1	2	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	F. G. Frant	830	253	59	51	5	7/1	3	50.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	2	.....
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	M. Scott	619	1,307	45	16	1	7/1	2	.....
†Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh, Pa.	F. H. Bragdon	388	123	14	4	1	9/1	1	100.00
Western Pennsylvania Hospital* <sup>1, 10</sup>	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	R. E. Semmes	904	542	40	20	1	7/1	2	75.00
Vanderbilt University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	(Included in Surgery)			.....	.....	.....	3	35.41
†University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	187	.....	19	11	.....	.....	2	.....
†Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	J. Greenwood	316	.....	9	7	1	11/1	1	75.00
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	W. G. Crutchfield	713	504	45	28	2	7/1	3	.....
Medical College of Virginia, Hosp. Div.* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	C. C. Coleman	1,062	521	67	32	3	7/1	3	46.50

11. NEUROLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology Hospitals, 68; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 170

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
†Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. B. Litteral	719	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	n
†Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver, Colo.	D. B. Peterson	331	426	3	3	1	.....	2	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. Kemble	1,619	207	1	1	1	1, 7	1	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
†U. S. Naval Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Bethesda, Md.	W. H. Boswell	1,321	379	10	8	1	Varies	3	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital* <sup>1, 5</sup>	Philadelphia	E. L. Caveny	1,087	5,763	.....	.....	4	.....	2	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>										
†Freedmen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	E. Y. Williams	153	1,263	4	1	1	7/1	2	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles, Calif.	.....	217	312	12	6	.....	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	H. H. De Jong	328	535	11	9	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hines, Ill.	L. J. Pollack	766	.....	60	7	11	Varies	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Topeka, Kans.	L. Berlin	396	.....	12	10	.....	1/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	934	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Frammingham, Mass.	.....	459	.....	4	3	7	.....	1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	.....	621	.....	25	18	9	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Flowers	796	202	34	14	7	1, 7	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	L. Halle	399	200	15	5	1	7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Coatesville, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	3	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	S. D. Ingham	2,372	3,173	626	196	3	Varies	3	\$165.00
†University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	189	3,040	1	1	3	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	1	50.00
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	759	.....	73	25	2	7/1	2	.....
George Washington University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	W. Freeman	104	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50.00
†Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. A. Lujan	513	1,940	73	.....	2	1, 7	1	32.00
†Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. Oldberg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	R. P. Mackay	.....	470	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	25.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. B. Richter	146	2,395	7	4	.....	7/1	2	25.00
†Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	P. B. Reed	698	.....	22	11	2	7/1	1	200.00
University Hospitals* <sup>3</sup>	Iowa City	A. L. Sals	1,245	696	21	14	3	7/1	3	50.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1, 6</sup>	New Orleans	.....	792	.....	24	9	1	7/1	3	25.00
†Ochsner Foundation Hospital <sup>1, 41</sup>	New Orleans, La.	T. L. L. Soniat	(Included in Psychiatry)			.....	.....	7/1	1	225.00
Baltimore City Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	35.00
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	D. E. Denney-Brown	174	3,957	12	4	.....	.....	3	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	J. B. Ayer	269	.....	29	21	.....	.....	3	.....
†New England Center Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	R. D. Adams	881	464	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	83.33
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor	C. Camp	582	3,823	26	18	4	7/1	3	111.80
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	G. O. Grain	(Included in Psychiatry)			.....	.....	7/1	1	200.00
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Eloise, Mich.	R. T. Costello	1,605	757	60	14	1	7/1	1	235.00
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	480	2,608	29	22	5	.....	3	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	H. W. Woltman	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	92.50
†Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis, Mo.	Wood and Gildea	362	.....	7	6	2	7/1	3	25.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1, 5</sup>	St. Louis, Mo.	J. O'Leary	948	1,502	61	12	2	7/1	3	95.00
†St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis, Mo.	J. O'Leary	382	1,119	.....	.....	.....	7/1	2	95.00
†Albany Hospital* <sup>1, 5</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	S. E. Barrera	1,514	332	39	24	4	7/1	1	41.67

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

11. NEUROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Brooklyn Hospital*1	Brooklyn.....	E. J. Browder.....	290	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	\$ 25.00
†Jewish Sanitarium and Hospital for Chronic Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	A. M. Rabiner.....	371	.....	46	11	.....	.....	1	150.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	H. Merwath.....	2,026	2,617	704	65	4	7/1	3	80.00
†Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo.....	W. B. Hamby.....	622	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	2	25.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. II—Cornell Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	F. Kennedy.....	470	3,716	36	28	4	7/1	3	70.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1, 42</sup>	New York City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
†Fordham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	B. Dattner and E. G. Zabriskie.....	573	332	73	15	6	7/1	2	70.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	T. K. Davis.....	347	.....	14	4	1	1/1	2	50.00
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	S. P. Jewett.....	133	1,306	17	3	1	7/1	2	130.00
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	.....	520	.....	28	13	6	7/1	3	50.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	N. Savitsky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	I. S. Wechsler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	L. V. Lyons.....	408	1,027	138	29	.....	7/1	2	80.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	H. H. Merritt.....	2,940	13,220	67	.....	11	.....	3	41.66
†St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	C. G. de Gutierrez-Mahoney.....	637	1,027	53	17	3	7/1	1	50.00
†Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.....	E. Kunkle.....	207	765	.....	.....	3	7/1	3	83.33
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati.....	O. Aring.....	351	1,608	132	55	5	7/1	3	50.00
†Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland.....	L. J. Karnosh.....	118	7,437	.....	.....	5	7/1	2	100.00
†Graduate Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia.....	.....	591	1,302	26	12	2	7/1	1	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	G. D. Gammon.....	834	2,863	15	10	4	7/1	3	50.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	B. J. Alpers.....	636	3,001	16	7	4	7/1	3	.....
†Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	.....	1,921	.....	615	.....	4	7/1	2	70.00
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	S. F. Gilpin.....	154	.....	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....
†St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†Galveston State Psychopathic Hospital (University of Texas Medical Branch)	Galveston, Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology Hospitals, 356; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,355

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				OB	Gyn	OB	Gyn				
<b>United States Army</b>											
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco.....	H. C. Boyd.....	OBG	809	392	10,536	1,130	2	.....	3	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver.....	J. H. Forsee.....	OBG	1,702	.....	12,736	2,480	3	.....	2	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.....	H. L. Riva and H. E. Harrison.....	OBG	1,275	578	8,554	9,092	6	1, 7	2	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas.....	J. W. Simpson.....	OBG	1,817	783	12,030	10,049	7	.....	2	n
<b>United States Navy</b>											
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.....	R. E. Crowder.....	OBG	1,579	750	13,142	7,282	5	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.....	H. Hirschland.....	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.....	H. H. Hill.....	OBG	1,932	.....	15,072	10,046	5	.....	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.....	L. M. Harris.....	OBG	637	320	5,903	3,822	4	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Annapolis, Md.....	J. W. Miller.....	OBG	473	38	2,880	1,144	2	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.....	D. A. Callagan.....	OBG†	1,630	428	1,524	3,026	18	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.....	F. B. Smith.....	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Brooklyn.....	.....	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia.....	F. B. Smith.....	OBG	1,342	.....	11,403	.....	4	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.....	.....	OBG	4,382	.....	53,663	.....	4	.....	2	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>											
Freedmen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.....	J. W. Ross.....	OBG	1,569	1,221	6,255	2,946	3	7/1	3	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>											
Carraway Methodist Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.....	T. M. Boolware.....	OB	1,858	.....	8,645	.....	1	7	1	\$100.00
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.....	W. N. Jones and J. R. Garber.....	OBG	3,763	1,681	10,189	5,491	6	.....	3	.....
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.....	O. T. West.....	OB	2,173	.....	13,457	.....	3	7/1	2	225.00
St. Vincent Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock, Ark.....	C. P. Wickard and J. H. Sanderlin.....	OB† Gyn†	2,109	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	100.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock, Ark.....	E. Dodge.....	OBG	1,587	595	10,978	6,313	2	7/1	2	50.00
Herriek Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Berkeley, Calif.....	T. R. Hofmann.....	OBG	1,985	746	1,392	184	1	7/1	1	50.00
San Joaquin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	French Camp, Calif.....	D. G. Harrington.....	OBG	1,629	298	.....	.....	1	1/1	2	210.00
California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	G. W. Hewitt.....	OB	3,590	.....	859	.....	5	7/1	2	100.00
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	B. J. Hanley.....	OBG	9,351	2,156	5,042	7,580	11	Varies	3	165.00
Queen of the Angeles Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	.....	OBG	5,323	1,780	348	343	5	7/1	3	100.00
White Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles.....	R. J. Thompson.....	OBG	1,837	768	10,260	8,692	6	7/1	3	140.00
Highland-Alameda County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.....	T. F. Bell.....	OBG	1,987	624	.....	.....	1	.....	3	100.00
Permanent Foundation Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.....	R. W. King.....	OBG	2,036	2,036	20,695	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.....	C. C. Hall.....	OBG†	2,326	735	.....	.....	3	1/18	2	110.00
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.....	.....	OB	808	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	.....
Mercy Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.....	C. R. Kennedy.....	OB†	4,904	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	150.00
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.....	W. B. McGee.....	OBG†	726	409	2,896	1,358	2	7/1	1	125.00
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco.....	H. A. Stephenson.....	OBG	2,880	657	2,504	979	4	7/1	3	50.00
Mary's Help Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco.....	C. L. Cooley.....	OBG	1,856	542	2,887	1,066	2	.....	1	.....
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco.....	F. H. Arnot.....	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	100.00
San Francisco Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco.....	.....	OBG	2,197	710	.....	.....	4	.....	3	175.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				OB	Gyn	OB	Gyn				
Stanford University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan	OBG	2,579	911	16,601		6	7/1	3	\$ 50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. F. Traut	OBG	1,131	810	6,823	7,012	5	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	3	50.00
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	A. Shufelt	OBG	802	472	2,527	3,041	2	7/1	2	235.00
St. John's Hospital*	Santa Monica, Calif.	B. Watson	OBG					2	7	2	150.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Denver		OBG	2,624	886			1	7/1	2	85.00
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1,28</sup>	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG	887	469	4,629	3,102	9	7/1	3	75.00
Denver General Hospital* <sup>1,28</sup>	Denver	E. S. Taylor	OBG†	808	477	2,250	721	6	7	1	75.00
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	C. Griswold	OB	3,002		947		2	7/1	1	100.00
Hartford Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	G. E. Howe	OBG	5,974	2,277	5,190	675	4	7/1	3	50.00
New Britain General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Britain, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	1,930	908			1	7/1	1	75.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital											
Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	H. Perrins	OBG	2,187	602			3	7/1	3	52.00
New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	H. Thoms	OBG	2,018	931		9,305	8	7/1	3	40.00
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	C. E. Johnson	OB					3	7/1	1	75.00
Lawrence and Memorial Assoc. Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New London, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG†	2,270	423			1	7/1	1	150.00
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		OBG	4,187	1,624	9,950	4,690	8	7/1	3	.....
Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. D. Wynkoop	OBG	2,019	1,165			2	.....	2	.....
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		OBG	6,055	629	5,006	2,832	6	7/1	3	100.00
Garfield Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Jansen and R. O'Donnell	OBG	3,191	1,354	5,281	1,919	6	.....	3	.....
Georgetown University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG†	1,731	642			4	7	3	25.00
George Washington University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	J. L. Parks	OBG	1,054	510	213	250	3	7/1	3	50.00
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	G. J. Ellis	OB(G)†	3,342	1,037	2,070	1,147	4	7/1	2	75.00
Sibley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	J. Kotz	OB	4,212		29		6	7/1	2	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. R. Norris	OB	1,760		5,220		2	1/1, 7/1	1	125.00
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	E. L. Griffin	OBG	5,831	1,339	2,019	142	11	7/1	2	75.00
Grady Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Cross	OBG	6,036	810	33,637	10,320	11	7/1	8	.....
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Atlanta, Ga.	H. Boyd	OB	1,553		2,742		3	7/1	1	100.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Augusta, Ga.	R. Torpin	OBG	2,774	1,296			5	7/1	3	40.00
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	W. H. Browne and N. P. Percy	OBG	1,121	1,045	1,520	1,247	2	7/1	1	50.00
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago		OB					35	.....	1	.....
Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. E. Fitzgerald	OB	11,869		11,589		12	1/1, 7/1	3	32.00
Frank Cunco Memorial Hospital	Chicago		OBG						.....	1	.....
Grant Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	M. H. Boley	OBG	1,702	785		1,975	2	7/1	1	145.00
Henrotin Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. L. Cornell	OB	707		690		1	.....	1	100.00
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*	Chicago		OB						.....	1	.....
Illinois Masonic Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	Roos	OBG	1,354	638			1	.....	1	.....
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	1,616	709			8	1/1, 7/1	3	50.00
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago		OB	1,524				1	1	1	100.00
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	1,505	1,071	550	2,993	2	.....	3	25.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. Reis	OBG	2,778	1,464	1,481	2,625	5	1/1, 7/1	3	25.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. F. Lash and A. H. C. Goldfine	OBG	1,919	751	1,340	1,285	2	7/1	1	50.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	Gyn	658		1,854		2	7/1	3	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	E. D. Allen	OBG	3,317			2,807	7	.....	3	25.00
Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	T. C. Raines and P. M. Santos	OBG	1,838	809	3,131	2,253	5	7/1	3	50.00
Ravenswood Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. G. Rurik	OBG	1,758	587	646	354	3	Varies	2	60.00
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. H. Falls	OB	989		10,518		5	7/1	3	55.00
St. Anne's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OB	3,646				3	1/1, 7/1	3	125.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	J. B. Lavierl	OBG	3,119	724			4	1/1	1	60.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	C. Geiger	OBG	1,338	742	966	610	2	5/1, 6/1	1	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	E. A. Edwards and J. A. Gough	OBG	1,746	744	4,800	1,727	5	7/1	3	25.00
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*	Chicago	F. Mackowiak and M. E. Uznanski	OBG†	2,627	471	8,045	1,377	1	.....	1	100.00
St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OB	454		2,541		1	7/1	1	75.00
Swedish Covenant Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. A. Livvendahl and G. L. Rosene	OBG†	1,895	531			2	1/1, 7/1	1	125.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. J. Diekmann	OBG	5,016	960	28,353	11,405	9	7/1	3	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	G. Gardner	OBG	1,338	1,173			4	.....	3	25.00
Women and Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	M. A. Phillips	OB	1,251		957			7/5	2	.....
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	D. N. Danforth	OBG	1,531	912	1,039	754	4	.....	3	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. X. Bremner	OBG	2,648	807			1	7/1	3	75.00
Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	P. Lawler	OB	3,200				3	7/1	2	100.00
West Suburban Hospital*	Oak Park, Ill.		OBG	3,713	1,126	12	291	3	7	2	150.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	W. A. Michael	OBG	3,151	788	303	313	2	4, 9	2	150.00
Indianapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	J. W. Hofmann and F. J. Hudson	OBG	1,523	970	8,536	3,741	3	7/1	3	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	C. Huber	OB	1,882		3,777		3	7/1	3	68.33
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	L. J. Clark	OB	5,248				3	7/1	2	200.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	C. Habich	OBG†	3,322	1,299	402	150	2	7/1	2	200.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	La Fayette, Ind.	F. W. Peyton	OBG†	1,632	561			4	7/1	2	100.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	E. D. Plass	OBG	1,307	1,080	1,525	2,243	9	7/1	3	100.00
University of Kansas Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	L. A. Calkins	OBG	1,106	589	5,757	3,782	6	.....	3	.....
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	R. A. West	OBG	2,452	1,105			2	7/1	3	125.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	A. B. Barrett	OBG		4,492			1	7/1	1	90.00
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	W. O. Johnson and S. H. Starr	OBG	2,009	424	10,888	6,256	8	7/1	3	45.00
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	E. R. Cadden	OBG	2,527	1,258		819	3	7/1	2	75.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans		OBG	11,606	3,570	53,778	29,317	26	7/1	3	25.00
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	W. D. Beacham	OBG	2,734	853			2	7/1	1	100.00
Southern Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	T. B. Sellers	OBG	3,269	1,856			2	7/1	1	150.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	W. E. Levy	OB	2,409		5,184			.....	.....	.....
		C. Tyrone	Gyn		1,518		2,097	5	.....	3	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	C. R. Mays	OB†	3,663				3	7/1	1	.....
Baltimore City Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	L. H. Douglass	OB	2,133				3	7/1	3	15.00
Bon Secours Hospital*	Baltimore	E. Novak and H. B. McNally	OBG†	1,135	842	530	550	3	7/1	1	75.00
Franklin Square Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	W. J. Rysanek, Jr. and I. A. Siegel	OB(G)†	1,701	235	1,321	641	4	7/1	1	85.00
Hospital for Women*	Baltimore	J. Bergland	OB	1,855		3,420		3	7/1	1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				OB	Gyn	OB	Gyn				
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore.....	N. J. Eastman.....	OB	3,158	.....	14,755	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
		R. W. Te Linde.....	Gyn	.....	2,403	.....	12,871	7	7/1	.....	\$ 41.66
Maryland General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore.....	E. H. Kloman and K. B. Boyd.....	OBG	1,197	447	531	71	3	7/1	2	50.00
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore.....	T. K. Galvin and E. P. Smith.....	OBG	1,607	963	2,981	829	4	7/1	3	50.00
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore.....	L. H. Douglas.....	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St. Agnes Hospital*	Baltimore.....	H. B. McNally and E. Novack.....	OBG†	1,392	803	496	117	4	.....	1	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore.....	T. K. Galvin and H. B. McNally.....	OBG	1,651	968	3,034	1,149	3	7/1	3	50.00
Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore.....	A. F. Guttmacher.....	OB	2,718	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
		D. Silverman.....	Gyn	.....	999	.....	.....	4	7/1	1	25.00
South Baltimore General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore.....	F. Kaltreider.....	OB†	1,108	.....	1,603	.....	2	6/1	1	75.00
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore.....	J. M. Haws.....	OB	2,563	.....	2,793	.....	3	.....	1	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore.....	L. H. Douglas.....	OB	2,765	.....	17,949	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
		J. M. Hundley, Jr.....	Gyn	.....	968	.....	7,555	4	7/1	3	.....
West Baltimore General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore.....	D. McC. Dixon and W. K. Diehl.....	OBG†	2,128	671	2,542	227	2	.....	1	.....
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston.....	F. J. Lynch and F. L. Good.....	OBG	3,044	2,160	11,040	7,093	2	.....	3	.....
Boston Lying-In Hospital * <sup>4</sup>	Boston.....	D. E. Reid.....	OB	3,512	.....	29,432	.....	10	1/1	3	.....
Corney Hospital*	Boston.....	A. F. Guttmacher.....	OBG	1,161	819	2,713	859	3	7	3	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Boston.....	C. W. Sewall.....	OB	1,630	.....	3,346	.....	2	1/1	2	75.00
New England Hosp. for Women and Children* <sup>1</sup>	Boston.....	M. Woodman.....	OB†	2,186	.....	6,161	.....	1	1/1	1	50.00
Both Memorial Hospital.....	Brookline, Mass.	H. S. Finkel.....	OB	1,162	.....	3,844	.....	2	4/1, 7/1	1	62.50
Free Hospital for Women.....	Brookline, Mass.	G. Van S. Smith.....	Gyn	.....	3,093	.....	12,555	6	1/1	3	.....
Cambridge City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cambridge, Mass.	F. J. Lynch.....	OBG	1,525	687	2,195	360	1	7/1	1	.....
Quincy City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Quincy, Mass.	L. H. VanRaalte.....	OBG†	1,804	792	.....	.....	2	.....	1	100.00
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	H. H. Cummings.....	OBG†	.....	2,458	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	125.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	N. M. Miller.....	OBG	1,065	842	5,779	6,726	7	7/1	3	111.90
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	C. S. Stevenson.....	OBG	.....	183	5,819	.....	2	7/15	3	188.00
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	.....	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Florence Crittenton Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	H. A. Pearce.....	OBG	2,174	808	4,033	704	7	7/1	3	.....
Grace Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	O. W. Pickard.....	OBG	.....	8,829	.....	2,121	8	7/1	3	75.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	A. E. Catherwood.....	OBG	2,986	1,334	461	2,295	5	7/1	3	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	J. P. Pratt.....	OBG	2,208	1,026	10,546	24,957	4	7/1	3	200.00
Herman Kiefer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	C. S. Stevenson.....	OBG	3,388	.....	.....	.....	2	7/15	3	209.00
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	C. N. Swanson.....	OBG	4,781	.....	.....	.....	5	7/1	3	150.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit.....	H. Henderson.....	OBG	4,632	1,464	.....	.....	7	7/1	3	140.00
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	R. B. Kennedy.....	OB	1,950	.....	336	.....	2	.....	.....	150.00
		R. B. Kennedy.....	Gyn	.....	1,207	.....	146	1	.....	.....	150.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Detroit.....	V. J. Turcotte.....	OBG	1,994	956	.....	.....	5	7/1	3	125.00
Woman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit.....	L. E. Daniels and H. M. Nelson.....	OBG	4,461	1,477	.....	.....	5	7/1	3	125.00
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	M. Burnell.....	OBG†	.....	2,381	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	135.00
Blodgett Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	P. W. Willits.....	OB†	1,722	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	100.00
Butterworth Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. C. Bosch.....	OBG†	2,870	1,352	521	312	4	7/1	2	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. H. Beaton.....	OBG	2,956	580	22	22	2	4/1	1	125.00
Pontiac General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac, Mich.	H. Furlong.....	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	1	75.00
Saginaw General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Saginaw, Mich.	C. E. Toshach.....	OBG	1,862	.....	416	.....	3	7/1	3	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Duluth, Minn.	.....	OB†	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	A. O. Swenson.....	OB	1,425	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Abbott Hospital*	Minneapolis.....	.....	OB†	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Maternity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis.....	A. Arnold.....	OB	2,649	.....	3,125	.....	2	.....	1	195.00
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis.....	L. A. Lang.....	OBG	729	479	2,283	2,232	2	1/1, 7/1	3	115.00
Northwestern Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis.....	B. Dornbalsler.....	OBG†	2,043	867	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	150.00
St. Barnabas Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis.....	.....	OBG	2,175	588	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis.....	L. A. Lang.....	OB(G)†	3,276	1,081	.....	.....	2	7/1, 1/1	1	.....
Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis.....	Maland.....	OB	2,830	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis.....	J. McKelvey.....	OBG	408	383	1,099	2,018	7	.....	3	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	L. M. Randall.....	OBG	.....	.....	802	1,346	12	.....	3	92.50
Aneker Hospital*	St. Paul.....	A. G. Schulze.....	OBG	321	215	.....	.....	1	.....	3	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* <sup>1, 84</sup>	St. Paul.....	R. S. Countryman and E. C. Hartley.....	OBG	2,166	714	1,948	968	1	.....	3	115.00
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	E. L. Dorsett.....	OBG	655	340	3,399	2,553	2	7/1	3	80.00
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	G. F. Pendleton.....	OBG	993	739	3,601	3,497	4	7	3	50.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	.....	OBG†	1,955	1,338	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
DePaul Hospital*	St. Louis.....	L. M. Riordan.....	OBG†	2,562	412	276	.....	3	7/1	2	90.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis.....	K. C. Morrin.....	OBG	2,439	1,378	.....	7,419	8	.....	3	95.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis.....	.....	OBG	1,430	895	.....	.....	2	7	3	80.00
Missouri Baptist Hospital*	St. Louis.....	J. B. O'Neill.....	OBG†	1,243	540	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	70.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis.....	O. Schwarz, J. Hardy and T. R. Ayars.....	OBG	1,244	999	2,096	2,805	6	7/1	3	95.00
St. Louis Maternity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis.....	W. Allen.....	OBG	3,748	1,195	9,550	7,742	15	7/1	3	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis.....	R. Paddock.....	OBG	1,166	613	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	50.00
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis.....	J. A. Hardy, Jr.....	OBG	4,452	1,531	6,507	3,722	8	7/1	3	85.00
Montana Deaconess Hospital.....	Great Falls, Mont.	F. L. McPhail.....	OBG†	940	224	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	260.00
Lincoln General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln, Nebr.	.....	OBG†	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha.....	M. E. Grier.....	OBG	2,330	1,550	.....	.....	3	1/1	3	100.00
University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha.....	E. C. Sage.....	OBG	297	568	478	2,313	2	7/1	3	75.00
Cooper Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	A. B. Davis and G. B. German.....	OB(G)†	.....	3,553	10,070	.....	3	11/1	2	83.31
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	E. W. Bookrajan.....	Gyn	.....	850	5,710	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	S. A. Cosgrove.....	OB	10,921	.....	20,431	.....	16	.....	3	66.66
Monmouth Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Long Branch, N. J.	R. A. McKenzie.....	OB	1,936	.....	764	.....	2	.....	2	150.00
Paterson General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Paterson, N. J.	L. E. Thron.....	OB	2,585	.....	874	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	A. J. Wallingford.....	Gyn	.....	2,745	.....	672	3	7/1	2	41.67
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home.....	Albany, N. Y.	.....	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	2	40.00
Beth-El Hospital*	Brooklyn.....	A. Koplowitz.....	OBG	3,830	.....	2,724	.....	3	1, 7	2	100.00
Brooklyn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	J. T. Wallace.....	OBG	2,162	597	4,056	1,788	2	7/1	3	25.00
Brooklyn Women's Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	A. Koplowitz.....	OBG†	.....	1,927	2,997	.....	3	8/1	1	75.00
Cumberland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	S. Lubin.....	OBG	1,672	499	6,899	2,235	4	7/1	3	70.00
Greenpoint Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	W. C. Meagher.....	OBG	1,215	847	5,271	5,714	2	7	2	130.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	.....	OBG	.....	1,673	.....	2,815	8	7	3	30.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	E. Garlick and C. Gorden.....	OBG	4,825	3,583	19,871	5,636	5	7/1	3	130.00
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn.....	F. P. Light.....	OBG	2,096	1,089	3,957	2,006	3	7/1	3	25.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				OB	Gyn	OB	Gyn				
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	Acken and S. C. Hall	OBG	2,703	790	8,205	831	8	7/1	3	\$ 25.00
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	B. Harris	OB	1,736	.....	3,051	.....	2	7/1	1	35.00
St. Catherine's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	C. A. Gordon	OBG†	2,042	712	2,958	407	3	7/1	1	75.00
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	C. W. Mueller	OBG	941	338	.....	.....	3	7/1	3	55.00
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	H. J. Goubeaud, Jr.	OBG	1,994	611	4,549	1,225	4	7/1	2	50.00
Unity Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	S. L. Siegler	OBG†	.....	2,674	968	.....	4	7/1	2	100.00
Buffalo General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	C. L. Randall	OB	1,557	1,095	3,121	1,824	2	7/1	3	25.00
Children's Hospital	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OB	2,927	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	904	622	3,981	2,074	4	7/1	3	100.00
Millard Fillmore Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	L. F. McLean	OB	3,906	.....	.....	.....	4	7/1	3	50.00
		L. F. McLean	Gyn	.....	1,761	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sisters of Charity Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OB	3,978	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	3	150.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. A. Flemming	OBG	1,978	1,057	6,078	2,956	3	7/1	2	80.00
Nassau Hospital	Mincola, N. Y.	.....	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Studdiford	OBG	2,872	2,234	15,397	7,038	5	.....	3	60.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. C. Falk	OB†	2,996	.....	4,316	.....	2	7/1	.....	50.00
		H. C. Falk	Gyn	.....	1,047	.....	3,527	3	7/1	1	50.00
Bronx Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. Rosensohn	OB†	3,059	3,790	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	75.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. S. Loizeaux	OBG	2,039	1,389	4,705	1,448	2	7/1	3	.....
Fordham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	1,161	503	5,065	1,533	3	1/1, 7/1	2	130.00
French Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	OB	1,574	.....	712	.....	2	7/1	2	83.33
Harlem Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. A. Kassebohm	OB	5,076	.....	25,330	.....	3	7, 1	3	80.00
		H. C. Falk	Gyn	.....	2,069	.....	10,743	3	7, 1	.....	80.00
Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Davidson	Gynt†	.....	485	.....	2,785	1	7/1	1	40.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Kilroe and R. C. Van Etten	OB(G)†	1,775	853	.....	.....	3	7/1	2	50.00
Lincoln Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. C. Ingraham	OBG	2,418	1,253	12,185	4,663	6	.....	2	.....
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. B. Safford	OBG	1,982	1,182	9,947	4,867	3	7/1	2	80.00
Misericordia Hospital*	New York City	A. H. Schmitt	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2/1	1	.....
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. Goodfriend	OB	2,900	.....	8,446	.....	3	7/1	2	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. A. Goldberger	Gyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. J. Lowrie and J. V. Ried	OBG	1,590	1,056	10,697	3,756	3	7/1	2	80.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	G. Douglas	OBG	7,339	.....	27,021	14,074	14	7/1	3	25.00
New York Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Ragland	OB	1,251	.....	4,041	.....	2	.....	2	75.00
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hosp.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	OB	1,285	.....	2,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	Gyn	.....	1,131	.....	3,373	2	7/1	2	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	OBG	4,369	1,535	19,067	12,783	17	.....	3	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	T. C. Peightal	Gyn	.....	1,020	.....	2,664	1	.....	2	.....
St. Clare's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. Jordan	OBG	1,738	458	3,411	983	6	7/1	3	25.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Labate	OBG	.....	2,685	4,492	.....	5	.....	2	75.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. F. McGrath	OBG	2,030	960	4,896	3,031	3	7/1	2	50.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. T. Dannreuther	Gyn	.....	682	.....	11,783	2	10/1	2	30.00
Woman's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. H. Aldidge	OBG	3,227	2,494	11,420	10,617	11	.....	3	10.00
Genesee Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	S. R. Snow, Jr.	OB†	1,537	.....	855	.....	3	7	1	41.66
Highland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	J. B. Loder	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	100.00
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Wilkinson	OB	2,734	.....	2,055	.....	1	7/1	3	70.00
Strong Memorial and Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	K. M. Wilson	OBG	2,158	1,347	3,177	3,281	6	7/1	3	45.00
Ellis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. Mallia	OB	1,925	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	100.00
General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. J. Pieri	OB	.....	.....	1,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		R. J. Pieri	Gynt†	1,723	368	.....	166	2	7	1	35.00
Syracuse Memorial Hospital*	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. C. Hughes and C. E. Clark	OB	2,569	.....	1,253	.....	3	7/1	.....	.....
		.....	Gyn	.....	1,189	.....	1,748	5	7/1	3	125.00
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	J. A. Crowell	OBG	1,484	822	777	610	1	.....	1	.....
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	1,745	1,133	7,418	8,170	12	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	.....	OBG†	1,065	710	712	3,865	1	7/1	1	75.00
James Walker Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	OB	2,238	.....	2,203	.....	1	.....	1	.....
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. Loek	OBG	1,439	578	1,534	1,765	4	7/1	3	.....
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	.....	OB	5,180	.....	1,959	.....	4	7/1	2	100.00
Peoples Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Akron, Ohio	L. DaSef	OB	2,937	.....	567	.....	5	7/1	1	100.00
St. Thomas Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	H. H. Kingler	OBG	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	125.00
Aultman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Canton, Ohio	H. I. Keck	OBG	3,268	569	29	6	5	7/1	1	75.00
Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	R. K. Ramsayer and L. E. Leavenworth	OBG	2,792	910	12	.....	4	7/1	1	100.00
Bethesda Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	R. D. Bryant and G. B. Hayden	OBG	2,888	879	890	33	5	7/1	3	150.00
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	S. Garber	OB	3,624	.....	7,121	.....	5	7/1	3	.....
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	M. Black	OB	1,579	.....	2,600	.....	4	7/1	3	60.00
Fairview Park Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. D. Saunders	OB	2,603	.....	40	.....	2	7/1	1	75.00
Lutheran Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	R. S. Dial	OB	1,690	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	75.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. L. Bubis	OB	2,324	.....	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		J. L. Bubis	Gyn	.....	1,164	.....	559	3	7/1	3	100.00
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital	Cleveland	H. C. Wise	OB	2,140	.....	648	.....	2	.....	1	.....
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. V. Heimann	OBG	2,339	.....	68	.....	3	7/1	2	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	C. T. Hemmings	OBG	3,032	889	2,622	1,495	4	6/25	3	60.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	M. E. Black	OB	4,995	.....	20,859	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
		R. L. Faulkner	Gyn	.....	2,030	.....	6,453	7	7/1	3	25.00
Mount Carmel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	.....	OB	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio State University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	A. C. Barnes	OBG	1,839	938	8,649	3,881	6	7/1	3	50.00
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Krigbaum	OB†	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
White Cross Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	W. Silbernagel	OB	4,391	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2	100.00
Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	J. K. Hoerner	OB	4,361	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	75.00
Lakewood Hospital*	Lakewood, Ohio	B. Wylie	OB	1,436	.....	18	.....	1	7/1	1	100.00
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	.....	OBG	434	432	225	417	2	7	1	125.00
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	2,931	1,076	256	160	4	7/1	2	110.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OB	1,873	.....	79	.....	1	7	1	100.00
Toledo Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	M. D. Haag	OB	2,540	759	1,008	147	3	.....	3	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Youngstown, Ohio	A. J. Brandt	OBG	2,868	1,044	73	246	2	7/1	2	125.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	J. B. Eskridge, Jr. and G. Penick	OBG	1,316	457	5,695	3,907	3	7/1	3	35.00
Wesley Hospital*	Oklahoma City	J. W. Records	OBG†	1,347	1,310	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	150.00
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	C. Simpson	OB	2,737	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	150.00
Emanuel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	C. Fearl	OBG	4,567	1,859	.....	.....	3	7/1	3	75.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	K. J. Scales	OB	3,229	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>s</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Months)
				OB	Gyn	OB	Gyn				
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.		OB					1		1	
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	H. C. Stearns	OBG	495		2,159		5	7/1	3	\$ 75.00
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.		OBG	1,706	682	1,858	669	1	7/1	2	50.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Bethlehem, Pa.	T. E. Schadt	OBG†	1,860		289		2	7/1	1	100.00
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	C. A. Behney	OBG	242	113			1	7/1	1	75.00
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	R. E. Nicodemus	OB†	1,303		9,828		2	7/1	1	75.00
Harrisburg Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. P. Dailey	OB	2,329		2,295		2	7/1	1	100.00
Episcopal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	2,934	975	6,569	1,159	4	7/1	3	50.00
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital*	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OB†	2,129		3,451		1	7	1	50.00
Graduate Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia		Gyn		708	1,602		2	7/1	3	
Hahnemann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	N. F. Faxon and B. V. MacFayden	OBG	3,379	1,417	9,887	3,176	5		2	25.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	C. Bachman and F. W. Payne	OBG	1,835	1,874	8,290	4,297	7	7, 3, 9	3	50.00
Hospital of the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor	OB	1,676		7,153		2	7/1	3	
		M. DeW. Pettit	Gyn		755	3,510		3	7/1	2	60.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	L. C. Sheehey	OBG	2,722	2,273	11,472	6,375	8	7/1	3	
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		Gyn	1,750	1,276	714	400	1	7	1	
Lankenau Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OB†	1,136				2	7/1	2	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		OBG	1,432	596	1,440	949	2	6/21	2	50.00
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. B. Lull	OBG	3,402	1,523	3,622	14,114	6	1/1	3	20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		OBG		1,871			6	7/1	3	70.00
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. R. Willson	OBG	2,474	1,109	4,570	2,634	7	7/1	3	
Woman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		OB	2,069		6,068		2	7/1	1	50.00
			Gyn		667	1,496		1	7/1	1	50.00
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	C. J. Barone and B. Z. Cashman	OBG	5,005	2,262	3,710	1,261	10	7/1	3	41.67
Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	R. A. D. Gillis and R. J. Frodey	OBG†	2,399	839	625	814	2	9/1	2	100.00
Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh	H. Cohen and S. Goldstein	OBG	1,273	686	1,355	1,318	2	7/1	1	50.00
Pittsburgh Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	E. A. Conti and T. Evans, Jr.	OBG†	1,300	760	538	237	1	1/1	1	100.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh		OB								
			Gyn	1,940	895	597	485	3	7/1	3	100.00
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	P. Titus	OBG†	633	479	260	177	1	7/1	1	100.00
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	G. E. Baker	OB	3,079		5,305		1	9/1	1	100.00
Providence Lying-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	A. L. Potter	OB†	7,117		11,105		2	7/1, 12/1	1	110.00
Roper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, S. C.	L. A. Wilson and F. G. Cain	OBG	1,808	636	5,679	2,948	3	7/1	3	25.00
Columbia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, S. C.	M. E. Hutchinson	OBG	1,885	1,016	1,095	883	2	7/1	1	75.00
Greenville General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Greenville, S. C.	J. D. Guess	OBG	3,242		2,325		2	7/1	1	100.00
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chattanooga, Tenn.		OB	3,545		6,127		3		1	
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	W. A. Ruch	OBG†	2,632	2,213	1,572	1,847	2	7/1	1	75.00
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	F. E. Whitacre	OB	4,764		9,523		5			
		F. E. Whitacre	Gyn		873	7,547		5		3	
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	C. G. Bringle	OB	2,929				1	7/1	1	75.00
St. Joseph Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	M. J. Roach and G. Burkle	OBG	2,061	1,373	583	489	4		2	
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College*	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. B. James and M. Walker	OBG	700	296	2,318	506	3	7/1	2	75.00
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	M. S. Lewis and R. S. Duke	OBG					4		1	
Vanderbilt University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	J. C. Burch	OBG	2,155	679	6,322	5,262	9	7/1	3	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother	OBG	5,864	1,075	4,157	1,370	9	7/1	3	50.00
Methodist Hospital*	Dallas, Texas		OBG	2,616	424	1,737	559	3	7/1	1	75.00
Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas		OBG					8		3	
Hotel Dieu, Sisters Hospital (St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital)	El Paso, Texas	E. C. Bernell	OBG†					1	-1/1	1	150.00
Harris Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth, Texas	C. Hiett	OBG†	3,547	1,358	1,322	538	3	7/1	1	100.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	W. R. Cooke	OBG	1,272	615	4,067	5,376	7	7	3	
Hermann Hospital*	Houston, Texas	A. L. Dippel and C. Gugsley	OBG	1,533	1,368	5,933	2,452	6		3	50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	C. Q. Davis and C. Hamilton	OBG†	2,976	1,202	16,718	6,992	8	7/1	2	50.00
Memorial Hospital	Houston, Texas	J. A. Clapp and F. Harris	OBG	2,348				2		3	
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	D. Waehsman and J. Hall	OBG	976	588	2,755	229	2	7/1	2	75.00
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	J. P. Salerno	OB	6,760	1,200			4		2	150.00
Thomas D. Dec Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ogden, Utah	V. L. Ward	OBG	2,019	562		193	2	7/1	3	100.00
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	W. M. Nebeker	OBG	3,988	1,076		40	4	7/1	3	75.00
Holy Cross Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	R. Wherritt	OB	2,625				2	7/1	2	50.00
Salt Lake County General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	E. G. Holmstrom	OBG	576	319	1,317	1,066	2	7/1	1	50.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	H. A. Gillett	OBG†	1,085	403		15	2	1/1	1	110.00
Alexandria Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Alexandria, Va.	H. Pleot	OBG†	2,057	609			2	7/1		100.00
Arlington Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Arlington, Va.	J. B. Jacobs	OB	1,446				1	7/1	1	100.00
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	J. M. Nokes	OBG	1,779	854	6,992		4	7/1	3	62.00
DePaul Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk, Va.	J. R. Kight	OBG	2,425	720	498	325	4	7/1	1	75.00
Norfolk General Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	C. J. Andrews	OB†	1,868				2	7/1	2	75.00
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Div.* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	H. H. Ware, Jr.	OB	5,018		9,759		8	7/1	3	46.50
King County Hospital*	Seattle	R. R. de Alvarez	OBG	1,104	641	4,989	2,267	2	7/1	3	90.00
Providence Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	J. Clancy	OB	2,564		582		1	7/1	1	100.00
Swedish Hospital*	Seattle	W. W. Bell	OBG	3,408	684			1	2/1	2	100.00
Virginia Mason Hospital*	Seattle	C. D. Kimball	OB	1,787				1	7/1	1	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Spokane	R. E. Gillett	OBG					1		1	
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	C. H. Boso	OB	1,949		748		1	7/1	1	100.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	J. W. Harris	OBG		980	7,452	3	9	3	25.00	
Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	R. S. Cron	OBG	695	759	1,798	1,685	3		3	158.02
Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee	R. S. Cron	OBG	5,656	133			3	7	3	75.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	H. Olson	OBG	4,288	856			2	7/1	3	75.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee	J. D. Owen	OBG†	2,076	530			4	7/1	1	
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hosp.* <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu, Hawaii	H. E. Bowles	OBG	3,926		936		3	11	2	150.00
Queen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu, Hawaii	F. Spencer	OBG	2,617	562	1,267	402	2	7	1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



13. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

Approval of residencies in Occupational Medicine has been authorized by the American Medical Association. Institutions desiring residency approval in this field should make application to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 535 N. Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY

The following services approved by the Council are acceptable to the American Board of Ophthalmology and the American Board of Otolaryngology respectively.  
Hospitals, 180; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 820

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				Oph	Otol	Oph	Otol			
<b>United States Army</b>										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. Maxwell	Oph	431	448	6,092	7,434	2	.....	n
		W. A. Weller	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	A. J. Vanna	Oph	306	691	5,812	17,360	3	.....	n
			Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	A. Lowrey, Jr.	Oph	369	779	36,443	15,791	4	1, 7	n
		M. E. Ringer	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1, 7	n
Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	W. C. Royals	Oph	250	674	5,527	8,152	1	1/1	n
		W. C. Royals	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1/1	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	H. C. House	Oph	516	912	11,138	11,579	2	.....	n
		H. S. Murphy	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.		Oph	240	.....	9,400	.....	2	7/1	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	R. C. Boyden	Oph	240	.....	.....	.....	1	Varies	n
	Oakland, Calif.	A. C. Hohn	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
		P. O. Northington	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	O. W. Chenault	Oph	408	.....	9,261	.....	2	.....	n
		O. W. Chenault	Otol	.....	1,869	.....	4,181	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	A. J. Delaney	Oph	293	.....	3,525	.....	2	.....	n
		A. J. Delaney	Otol†	.....	1,336	.....	5,286	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	W. L. Berkeley	Oph	112	.....	3,880	.....	2	.....	n
	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	Oph	1,410	.....	12,636	.....	3	.....	n
		F. Harbert	Otol†	.....	2,851	.....	11,509	4	.....	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>										
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	L. M. Smith	Oph	106	.....	3,565	.....	1	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Seattle	H. U. Maness	Oph†	750	.....	4,070	.....	3	7/1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles		Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
			Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco		Oph	148	.....	2,339	.....	3	7/1	n
			Otol	.....	391	.....	4,594	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	G. C. Struble	Oph	195	.....	1,838	.....	1	.....	n
		S. Kaplan	Otol	.....	600	.....	1,968	3	7/1, 1/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ft. Logan, Colo.		Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.	Oph	183	.....	1,066	.....	2	7/1	n
		L. A. Brown	Otol†	.....	139	.....	1,141	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Mann	Oph†	479	.....	.....	.....	4	1/2, 7/1	n
		F. L. Lederer	Otol	.....	1,076	.....	.....	7	1/2, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	E. T. Jones	Oph	414	.....	.....	.....	2	1, 7	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	G. Uhde	Otol	.....	346	.....	88	2	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	G. M. Haik	Oph	139	.....	579	.....	1	7/1	n
		E. G. Walls	Otol†	.....	333	.....	876	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Framingham, Mass.		Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis		Oph	114	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	n
			Otol	.....	675	.....	.....	6	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.		Otol	.....	504	.....	.....	3	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	P. K. Sauer	Oph	379	.....	2,242	.....	5	7	n
		P. K. Sauer	Otol	.....	767	.....	3,319	6	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland, Ohio	P. J. Parisi	Oph	323	.....	4	.....	2	7/1	n
		E. J. Baxter	Otol	.....	983	.....	25	2	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City, Okla.	L. K. Emenhiser	Oph	180	.....	.....	.....	1	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	A. B. Dykman	Oph	106	.....	.....	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	n
		R. A. Fenton	Otol	.....	174	.....	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	D. P. Cordray	Oph	725	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	n
		D. P. Cordray	Otol	.....	751	.....	.....	3	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	S. D. Maiden	Otol	.....	749	.....	1,537	3	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas		Oph	102	.....	.....	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	n
			Otol†	.....	179	.....	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	M. Thomas	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee		Oph	168	.....	2,271	.....	3	7/1	n
			Otol	.....	344	.....	3,781	4	7/1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	A. Calaban	Oph	822	.....	6,814	.....	3	.....	.....
		G. E. Fisher	Otol	.....	782	.....	5,367	4	.....	.....
Arkansas Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock, Ark.	K. W. Cosgrove	Otol	.....	818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresno County General Hospital*	Fresno, Calif.	H. Awtrey	Oph	554	.....	1,049	.....	1	7/1	\$231.00
Childrens Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	A. Miller	Otol	1,189	2,610	2	1	1	.....	119.00
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	W. J. Endres	Oph	962	.....	12,961	.....	4	Varies	165.00
		J. M. Brown	Otol	.....	1,816	.....	10,408	4	Varies	165.00
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital*	Los Angeles		Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	M. W. Nugent	Oph	140	.....	6,812	.....	2	7/1	149.50
		B. N. Colver	Otol	.....	1,082	.....	8,635	2	7/1	140.20
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	G. Kilgore and J. W. Hendrickson	OpOtol	539	458	3,247	3,656	2	7/1	125.00
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	C. Diekey	Otol	.....	1,349	.....	2,415	1	.....	.....
Greens' Eye Hospital	San Francisco	V. V. Suglian	Oph	731	.....	48,448	.....	2	7/1	50.00
San Francisco Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco		Oph	249	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	175.00
			Otol	.....	626	.....	.....	1	.....	175.00
Stanford University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	A. E. Maumenee	Oph	730	.....	8,054	.....	4	7/1	50.00
		R. C. McNaught	Otol	.....	808	.....	9,347	2	7/1	50.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1948)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				Oph	Otol	Oph	Otol			
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes	Oph	312	.....	13,387	.....	3	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	\$50.00
		F. L. Morrison	Otol	.....	675	.....	6,971	2	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center, Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	R. W. Danielson	Oph	143	.....	7,196	.....	2	7/1	75.00
		H. L. Hickey	Otol	.....	323	.....	4,402	1	7/1	75.00
Denver General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	.....	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	E. Blake	Oph†	347	.....	5,568	.....	1	7/1	40.00
		N. Canfield	Otol	.....	652	.....	4,618	3	7/1	40.00
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	G. V. Simpson	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1/1	25.00
		W. H. Jenkins	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1/1	25.00
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	OpOt	92	705	4,498	6,355	3	7/1	100.00
Grady Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	A. V. Hallum and W. C. Warren	OpOt	383	748	10,389	8,300	6	7/1	.....
		D. T. Vail	Oph	555	.....	16,063	.....	6	7/1, 8/1	32.00
		S. J. Pearlman	Otol	.....	2,594	.....	21,514	5	7/1, 8/1	32.00
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	Oph	2,413	.....	57,179	.....	18	7/1	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	1,899	.....	30,560	13	7/1	.....
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. G. Hoffman and R. W. Kerwin	OpOt	135	828	2,039	1,441	1	.....	25.00
		T. Shapira	Oph	538	.....	4,049	.....	2	1/1, 7	25.00
		N. Leslin	Otol	.....	2,692	.....	1,948	.....	1/1, 7	.....
Passavant Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	D. Vail	Oph	208	.....	523	.....	2	1/1, 7/1	.....
		J. F. Delph	Otol	.....	220	.....	1,365	1	7/1	.....
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. M. Donegan	Oph	325	.....	5,537	.....	2	.....	25.00
		S. A. Friedberg	Otol	.....	813	.....	3,199	2	.....	25.00
Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. M. Jones and D. Mazique	OpOt	546	.....	5,571	1,842	2	7/1	50.00
		W. F. Hughes	Oph	230	.....	9,187	.....	2	7/1	55.00
		F. E. Lederer	Otol	.....	712	.....	10,299	2	7/1	55.00
St. Joseph Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. M. Donegan	Oph	38	.....	958	.....	1	7	.....
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. C. Gamoe	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	25.00
		R. J. Coombs	Otol	390	1,359	1,090	.....	.....	7/1	25.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. Krause	Oph	154	.....	11,575	.....	3	7/1	25.00
		J. R. Lindsay	Otol	.....	443	.....	9,350	5	7/1	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. A. Mann	Oph	338	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25.00
		G. Shamough	Otol	.....	1,098	.....	.....	1	.....	25.00
Woodlawn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	Oph	186	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Indianapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	J. M. Masters	Oph	207	.....	6,357	.....	2	7/1	80.00
		R. Dearman	Otol	.....	812	.....	5,567	2	7/1	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	R. Masters	Oph	253	.....	3,277	.....	4	7/1	63.33
		C. McCaskey	Otol	.....	450	.....	2,418	3	7/1	63.33
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	C. S. O'Brien	Oph	1,241	.....	5,373	.....	10	7/1	50.00
		D. M. Lierle	Otol	.....	2,310	.....	7,455	14	7/1	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	S. E. Roberts	Otol	.....	778	.....	2,975	1	.....	.....
Louisville General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	D. Townes and J. S. Bumgardner	OpOt	137	114	5,661	3,440	2	7/1	.....
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	.....	OpOt	1,236	1,762	20,325	19,817	13	7/1	25.00
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	W. R. Buffington	Oph	1,142	.....	20,492	.....	6	7/1	.....
		F. E. LeJune	Otol	.....	2,748	.....	31,242	6	7/1	.....
Touro Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	E. E. Algeyer and S. Cohen	OpOt	90	1,255	2,496	2,578	1	.....	25.00
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp. <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	J. E. Brumback and R. G. Reaves	OpOt	917	3,085	12,721	7,550	5	.....	10.00
		A. C. Woods	Oph	1,592	.....	20,259	.....	7	7/1	41.66
Johns Hopkins Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	S. J. Crowe	Otol	.....	1,223	.....	11,556	4	7/1	41.66
†South Baltimore General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	S. Fox	Otol	.....	661	.....	1,375	2	6/1	75.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	F. E. Knowles, Jr. and E. A. Looper	OpOt	11	583	3,896	3,356	1	7/1	.....
		G. B. Fred	Otol	.....	1,024	.....	2,455	1	10/2	41.66
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. J. Regan	Oph	584	.....	15,617	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	E. J. Monahan	Otol	.....	2,553	.....	15,941	2	.....	.....
Lahey Clinic	Boston	.....	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
†Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	E. B. Dunphy	Oph	1,877	.....	44,553	.....	10	.....	.....
		L. A. Schau	Otol	.....	2,047	.....	28,392	9	.....	.....
†Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	L. F. Johnson	Otol	.....	1,723	.....	.....	1	6/1	50.00
Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	A. L. Caron	Otol	.....	1,905	.....	.....	1	.....	100.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. B. Fracliek	Oph	670	.....	13,855	.....	4	7/1	111.80
		A. C. Furstenberg	Otol	.....	829	.....	10,932	5	7/1	111.80
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	R. D. Ruedemann and J. M. Robb	OpOt	294	398	11,918	5,087	6	7/1	188.00
Graco Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	R. S. Goux	OpOt	.....	2,143	.....	2,803	3	7/1	75.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	R. H. Pino and W. Warren	OpOt	1,212	2,889	6,531	1,774	8	7/1	.....
		E. L. Whitney	Oph	292	.....	17,235	.....	3	7/1	200.00
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	J. L. Dill	Otol	.....	1,164	.....	18,942	3	7/1	200.00
Wayne County General Hosp. and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Eloise, Mich.	F. T. May	OpOt	.....	460	.....	5,392	2	7/1	235.00
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	W. K. Haven and R. E. Priest	OpOt	150	136	3,404	2,152	3	7/1, 1/1	115.00
		E. Hansen	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
		L. R. Boies	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	W. L. Benedict	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	92.50
		H. I. Lillie	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	92.50
Ancker Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	J. Hilger	OpOt	93	235	2,665	1,813	2	.....	.....
Charles T. Miller Hospital* <sup>1, 34</sup>	St. Paul	E. Bureh	Oph	689	.....	2,327	.....	2	.....	115.00
St. Louis County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Clayton, Mo.	J. Green	Oph	107	.....	3,547	.....	2	7/1	80.00
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	W. R. Eubank and R. Parker	OpOt	62	407	1,085	1,282	1	.....	.....
		A. J. Baer	Oph	218	.....	4,024	.....	2	7	.....
		J. S. Knight	Otol	.....	709	.....	3,744	1	7	50.00
Barnes Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	L. T. Post	Oph	1,433	.....	1,931	.....	6	7/1	10.00
		T. E. Walsh	Otol	.....	3,227	.....	830	9	7/1	10.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	L. T. Post and L. W. Dean	OpOt	156	465	2,717	2,878	2	7/1	95.00
		.....	Otol	.....	388	.....	.....	1	.....	50.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	.....	Oph	132	.....	3,717	.....	2	7/1	95.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	Bisno and Eber T. Walsh	Otol	.....	415	.....	3,752	1	7/1	95.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



14. OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				Oph	Otol	Oph	Otol			
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis.....	W. H. Luedde.....	Oph	260	.....	7,619	.....	3	7/1	\$ 35.00
		B. J. McMahon.....	Otol	.....	999	.....	5,075	3	7/1	35.00
University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha.....	J. H. Judd.....	Oph	132	.....	807	.....	2	7/1	75.00
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.....	F. X. Brophy and M. G. Borrone.....	OpOt	281	1,800	6,495	7,578	5	.....	.....
Newark City Hospital*	Newark, N. J.....	H. Orten.....	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	Newark, N. J.....	.....	Oph	1,052	.....	6,408	.....	2	.....	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	133	.....	2,645	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.....	H. K. Tebbutt, Jr.....	Otol	.....	776	.....	1,585	2	7/1	41.67
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	.....	Oph	2,363	.....	47,626	.....	8	.....	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	6,791	.....	44,084	5	.....	.....
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	C. Kaplan.....	Otol	.....	248	.....	2,782	1	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	W. Moehle.....	Oph	414	1,429	10,684	3,793	2	1/1, 7/1	50.00
		A. Christensen.....	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	80.00
Long Island College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn.....	M. A. Lasky.....	Oph	175	.....	4,245	.....	3	7/1	25.00
		C. R. Weath.....	Otol	.....	370	.....	2,331	1	7/1	25.00
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo.....	C. C. Cott.....	Otol	.....	788	.....	4,956	3	7/1	25.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo.....	L. J. Koenig.....	Oph	99	.....	3,101	.....	4	.....	100.00
		H. E. Bozer.....	Otol	.....	122	.....	1,836	2	.....	100.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.....	W. G. Frey.....	Oph	223	.....	5,226	.....	1	8/15	80.00
		M. S. Bender.....	Otol	.....	823	.....	4,568	2	7/1	80.00
New Rochelle Hospital*	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	A. L. Beck.....	OpOt	.....	1,305	801	644	1	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	D. Kirby.....	Oph	4,351	.....	14,353	.....	2	1, 7	60.00
		J. Daly.....	Otol	.....	2,185	15,247	.....	2	1, 7	60.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	E. B. Gresser.....	Oph	223	.....	3,669	.....	1	7/1	50.00
		M. L. Som.....	Otol†	.....	513	3,042	.....	1	7/1	50.00
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	New York City.....	.....	Oph	834	.....	14,353	.....	1	7/1	50.00
		.....	Otol†	.....	2,854	13,824	.....	1	7/1	50.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	J. A. W. Hetrick.....	Otol	.....	181	1,932	.....	2	7/1	.....
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	J. W. Smith.....	Oph	1,484	.....	1,521	.....	3	7/1	70.00
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	C. B. Meding and E. Grabesheid.....	OpOt	638	1,858	17,473	17,161	3	.....	.....
Harlem Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	H. J. Burman.....	Otol	.....	697	.....	6,836	2	.....	.....
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	J. J. Reid.....	Oph	305	.....	.....	.....	1	4/1	50.00
		G. F. Oberender.....	Otol	.....	1,190	.....	.....	1	7/1	50.00
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	.....	Oph	2,592	.....	74,956	.....	10	Varies	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	9,711	61,136	.....	7	7/1	.....
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	C. A. Turtz.....	Oph	99	.....	3,596	.....	1	7/1	130.00
		J. A. W. Hetrick.....	Otol	.....	343	4,150	.....	1	7/1	130.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	G. B. Gilmore.....	Otol	.....	.....	3,431	.....	1	.....	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	H. Minsky.....	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50.00
		R. Kramer.....	Otol	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	O. C. Risch.....	Otol	.....	466	4,994	.....	1	7/1	130.00
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	C. Berens.....	Oph	.....	.....	62,677	.....	13	10/1	.....
		S. L. Craig.....	Otol	6,361	.....	42,849	.....	13	10/1	.....
New York Hospital*	New York City.....	Glenn and Moore.....	Otol	.....	.....	12,672	.....	3	7/1	25.00
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hosp.*	New York City.....	.....	OpOt	168	649	4,966	7,743	3	7/1	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	J. H. Dunnington.....	Oph	2,552	.....	29,333	.....	9	.....	41.66
		F. P. Fowler, Jr.....	Otol	.....	1,962	22,247	.....	8	.....	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City.....	R. C. Grove.....	Otol	.....	708	.....	3,511	1	7/1	70.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City.....	W. G. Frey.....	Oph	232	.....	8,136	.....	1	7/1	50.00
		J. W. Fowlkes.....	Otol	.....	1,341	9,291	.....	3	7/1	50.00
University Hospital*	New York City.....	R. Aehli.....	Oph	534	.....	7,608	.....	3	Varies	15.00
		P. S. Seager.....	Otol	.....	739	6,740	.....	3	Varies	15.00
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.....	E. R. Vernou and E. L. Avery.....	OpOt	184	1,258	1,363	1,446	2	.....	.....
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.....	J. F. Gipper.....	Oph	385	.....	4,841	.....	2	7/1	45.00
		C. A. Healy.....	Otol	.....	1,229	3,820	.....	3	7/1	45.00
Sea View Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.....	J. Gilbert.....	Otol	.....	1,650	.....	.....	2	7/1	130.00
Syracuse University Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	G. D. Hoople.....	Otol	.....	1,172	656	.....	1	7/1	.....
Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Valhalla, N. Y.....	C. Wood.....	Oph	120	.....	4,678	.....	2	7	125.00
		M. T. Smith.....	Otol	.....	266	1,854	.....	1	7	125.00
†Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.....	V. K. Hart.....	Otol	.....	644	137	.....	1	.....	.....
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.....	W. B. Anderson and W. W. Eagle.....	OpOt	407	591	3,439	3,101	8	7/1	83.33
†North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	.....	Otol	.....	476	3,373	.....	1	7/1	.....
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati.....	D. Lyle.....	Oph	392	.....	8,286	.....	2	7/1	.....
		H. Goodyear.....	Otol	.....	970	6,137	.....	2	7/1	.....
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland.....	G. L. Miller.....	Oph	160	.....	5,383	.....	2	7/1	70.00
		C. W. Engler.....	Otol	.....	710	3,787	.....	2	7/1	70.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland.....	R. J. Kennedy.....	Oph	497	.....	27,526	.....	3	7/1	100.00
		P. M. Moore, Jr.....	Otol	.....	707	14,156	.....	7	7/1	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland.....	M. W. Jacoby.....	Oph	351	.....	2,677	.....	1	6/25	90.00
		T. W. Thoburn.....	Otol	.....	2,443	1,904	.....	2	6/25	90.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland.....	A. B. Bruner.....	Oph	953	.....	6,030	.....	4	7/1	25.00
		C. O. R. Jackson.....	Otol	.....	2,011	3,702	.....	3	7/1	25.00
Ohio State University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio.....	A. Culler.....	Oph	214	.....	5,629	.....	4	7/1	50.00
		H. G. Beatty.....	Otol	.....	374	2,634	.....	1	7/1	50.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City.....	J. P. McGee and C. McHenry.....	OpOt	278	298	3,350	1,761	2	7/1	35.00
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.....	K. C. Swan.....	Oph	227	.....	9,886	.....	4	7/1	75.00
		G. L. Boyden.....	Otol	.....	577	5,081	.....	2	7/1	75.00
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.....	C. H. Jacobs.....	Oph	247	.....	7,477	.....	1	.....	75.00
		F. W. Davison.....	Otol	.....	932	10,218	.....	2	.....	75.00
Episcopal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	O. C. Hirst and J. A. Bertolet.....	Otol	.....	712	2,798	.....	1	7/1	50.00
Graduate Hosp. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia.....	.....	Oph	737	.....	3,995	.....	3	7/1	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	1,434	3,048	.....	4	7/1	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	F. H. Adler.....	Oph	751	.....	8,554	.....	7	7/1	.....
		H. P. Schenk.....	Otol	.....	1,642	3,142	.....	4	Varies	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia.....	L. H. Clerf.....	Oph	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7/1	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	2,226	13,423	.....	4	7/1	.....
†Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia.....	E. H. Campbell.....	Otol	.....	502	3,327	.....	1	7/1	20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	.....	Oph	191	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	70.00
		.....	Otol†	.....	199	.....	.....	1	7/1	70.00
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia.....	G. G. Glison and M. S. Ernsner.....	Oph	273	.....	2,826	.....	3	7/1	.....
		.....	Otol	.....	1,694	2,459	.....	1	7/1	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated		Outpatient Visits		Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>s</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
				Oph	Otol	Oph	Otol			
Wills Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		Oph	4,119		105,863		12		
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	J. G. Linn and J. H. McCreedy	OpOt	1,398	4,421			4	1/1	\$ 41.66
Meroy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	W. L. Allison	Otol		2,041		2,940	2	9/1	100.00
Robert Packer Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Sayre, Pa.		Otol						7/1	100.00
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. E. Christenberry, Jr.	OpOt	91	377	1,074	894	1	7/1	70.00
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	W. L. Simpson	Otol		819		5,788	2		
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Stanford and S. H. Sanders	OpOt					4		40.00
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	N. B. Norris	OpOt					1		
Vanderbilt University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.		Otol			(Included in Surgery)		1	7/1	35.41
Parkland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	J. D. Singleton and J. G. Jones	OpOt	172	217	3,029	2,375	2		
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	J. M. Robison	Otol		440		6,412	2	7	50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	R. K. Daily	Oph	274		5,398		2	7/1	50.00
		H. H. Harris	Otol		394		5,399	1	7/1	50.00
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	E. Burton	Oph	303		3,096		2	7/1	15.50
		F. D. Woodward	Otol		1,270		5,002	3	7/1	15.50
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	R. H. Courtney and P. N. Pastore	OpOt	498	681	5,331	3,224	6	7/1	46.50
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	OpOt		1,572		240	4		
King County Hospital*	Seattle	C. D. F. Jensen	OpOt	359		1,999	2,410	1	7/1	90.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	F. A. Davis	Oph	622		3,549		3	7	25.00
		W. Nesbit	Otol		591		2,752	3	7	25.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Marshfield, Wis.	J. A. Copps	Otol		750			1		
Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	T. F. McCormick and J. E. Mulow	OpOt	318	350	5,025	1,672	5	Varies	158.03

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery Hospitals, 257; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 787

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>14</sup>	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>s</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>											
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	O. B. Bolibaugh	AFS	1,987	2,093	8	8	11		2	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	H. S. McBurney	AFS	1,685	3,058	4	4	6		2	
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	A. W. Spittler	AFS	1,021	2,703	4	1	6		2	
Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	E. Dehne	AFS	2,315	644	2		6	1/1, 7/1	2	Varies
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	M. S. Thompson	AFS	4,736	4,899	4	4	7		2	
Tripler General Hospital*	Moanalua, T. H.		AF	664	2,440				7/1	1½	
<b>United States Navy</b>											
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.							2			
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	C. R. Carr	AFS					3	7	2	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	R. F. Legge	AF	1,569	1,815	12	7	5		1½	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	J. V. Hopkins	AFS	227	268	13	3	3		2	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	W. C. Roland	AFS					1		2	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	H. Osterloh	AFS	490	82	3	3	3		2	
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. F. Morrison	AFS	494	6,993	4	2	3		2	
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>											
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	J. D. Lane, Jr.	A	(Included in Surgery)				1		1	
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Stapleton, L. I., N. Y.	A. A. Michie	AF	2,010	8,035	7	8	6	7/1	1½	
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>											
Freedman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	J. Neviasser	ACFS	207	4,553	10	1	1	7/1	3	\$147.65
<b>Veterans Administration</b>											
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	R. Mazot, Jr.	AFS	1,061	2,280			6		2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser and F. J. Cox	AF	364	1,346	1	1	3	7/1	1½	270.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. Aldes	AFS	578	2,358			5	1/1, 7/1	2	140.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Logan, Colo.	M. E. Gibbens	AF	525				3	7	1½	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	R. P. Kelley	AFS	869	520	2	1	3	7/1	2	200.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	H. A. Sofield	AFS	1,537		9	4	11	1/2, 7/1	2	200.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	H. L. Egbert	AF	404		3	2	1	1, 7	1½	200.00
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. H. Snead	AFS	540		2	2	6	1, 7	2	275.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	AFS	1,383	53			4		2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	R. H. Alldredge	AFS	740	685	5	3	4	7/1	2	275.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	J. Lyford	AFS	277	256	4	4	3	7	2	275.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup> (West Roxbury)	Boston	J. Barr	AS	512	1,514			2	7	1½	275.00
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Frammingham, Mass.		AFS	528		1	1	4		2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis		AFS	1,072		10	5	10		2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.		AFS	714				5		2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.		AF	298		5	4	3		1½	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.		AF	342		1	1	1	7/1	1½	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	P. K. Sauer	AFS	707	310	6	3	7	7	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	370	333	1	1	2	7/1	1	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. A. Maxwell	AFS	866	91	1	1	7	7/1	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AFS	440		3	1	2	7	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	H. C. Blair	AFS	757		4	1	3		2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	D. I. Schwartz	AFS	768		2	2	3	7/1	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	AFS	544		5		4	7/1	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AFS	1,018	1,430	3	2	9	7/1	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas		AF	526		4	2	4	1/1, 7/1	1½	
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	T. McD. Anderson	AFS					5		2	

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>1</sup>	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>3</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City, Utah	J. A. Gubler	A	.....	.....	1	1	7	1	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Butterworth	AF	427	387	1	4	7/1	1 1/2	.....
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Millwaukee, Wis.	P. L. Carnesale	AFS	1,131	2,464	3	6	7/1	2	.....
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Jefferson-Hillman Hospitals <sup>1,2</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill	ACFS	1,608	3,976	40	2	.....	3	.....
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company <sup>1</sup>	Fairfield, Ala.	C. H. Wilson	AFS	663	7,776	12	3	7/1	2 1/2	\$225.00
City Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Mobile, Ala.	.....	ACF	409	907	..	2	7/1	2 1/2	100.00
Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	W. V. Newman	C	344	200	..	2	1/1	1	.....
Childrens Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	J. C. Wilson	C	477	3,465	1	1	1/1, 7/1	1	208.00
Los Angeles County Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Los Angeles	V. P. Thompson	ACFS	4,493	35,414	175	12	Varies	3	165.00
Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles	.....	ACFS	2,357	42,519	..	5	1/1, 7/1	3	150.00
White Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	G. M. Taylor	AFS	469	4,567	5	1	7/1	2	140.00
Highland-Alameda County Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	L. Barnard	AF	533	.....	44	6	.....	1 1/2	100.00
Permanente Foundation Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	P. H. Harmon	F	986	4,732	4	3	.....	1/2	.....
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	H. Hitchcock	AFS	1,103	.....	..	2	1/18	2	110.00
San Diego County General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Diego, Calif.	F. Macpherson	AF	408	2,328	31	1	7/1	1 1/2	125.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	San Francisco	L. Abbott	C	415	1,775	..	2	7/1	1	50.00
Franklin Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott and F. C. Bost	A	1,005	.....	3	2	7/1	1	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	J. Loutzenheiser	AF	.....	.....	..	1	7/1	1 1/2	100.00
San Francisco Hospital <sup>1,2,3</sup>	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	AF	324	.....	30	6	2	1 1/2	175.00
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	.....	C	262	2,836	..	2	4/1	1	100.00
Stanford University Hospitals <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>	San Francisco	D. E. King	ACFS	813	5,490	4	1	7/1	3	50.00
University of California Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	254	6,895	1	1	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	1	50.00
Santa Clara County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Jose, Calif.	G. Waters	AF	392	2,968	35	4	7/1	1 1/2	235.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	H. I. Barnard	C	518	3,299	1	2	7	1 1/2	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	H. I. Barnard	AFS	357	1,904	11	7	7/1	2	75.00
Colorado General Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Denver	I. E. Hendryson	AF	1,618	2,226	27	12	7	1 1/2	40.00
Corwin Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Pueblo, Colo.	D. W. Boyer	F	997	11,516	27	11	7/1	1 1/2	75.00
Hartford Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	M. M. Pike	AFS	1,544	235	10	8	7/1	2	50.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven Unit (University Service) <sup>1,2</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	M. Eveleth	AFS	593	5,060	14	4	7/1	2	40.00
Hospital of St. Raphael <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	D. S. O'Connor	AF	.....	.....	..	1	7/1	1 1/2	75.00
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	.....	C	398	2,914	..	2	1	1	100.00
Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, Del.	A. R. Shands	C	170	2,224	..	3	7/1	1	100.00
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	F	939	1,235	15	5	1	1/2	50.00
Gallinger Municipal Hospital <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	ACFS	513	5,303	12	3	7/1	3	.....
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Fort	C	282	.....	..	1	7/1	1	100.00
Jackson Memorial Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Miami, Fla.	A. H. Welland	ACF	1,625	2,239	32	13	7/1	2 1/2	60.00
Grady Memorial Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	P. P. Goodwyn	AFS	914	8,364	25	4	7/1	2	.....
University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Augusta, Ga.	T. P. Wright	ACFS	605	.....	21	1	7	3	40.00
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite	C	.....	.....	..	1	1	1	.....
Emory University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Emory University, Ga.	R. Kelly	C	402	.....	3	2	1	1	.....
Children's Memorial Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	E. L. Compere	C	.....	1,882	1	1	1, 7	1	75.00
Cook County Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	F. G. Murphy	AF	533	7,737	19	3	1, 7	1 1/2	32.00
Illinois Masonic Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	Fischer and Pease	AF	459	.....	..	..	.....	1 1/2	.....
Mercy Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	F	.....	.....	..	..	.....	1 1/2	.....
Michael Reese Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	I. Wollan	AC	707	2,800	..	3	1/1, 7/1	2	25.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	A	.....	.....	..	1	.....	1	.....
Research and Educational Hospitals <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	F. A. Chamber	ACFS	636	8,593	..	6	7/1	3	55.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. Scuder	F	460	.....	..	1	.....	1/2	.....
St. Luke's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. Hark	AF	540	993	4	4	7/1	1	25.00
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	H. A. Soffeld	C	238	2,096	..	3	1/1	1	75.00
University of Chicago Clinics <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACFS	539	4,834	3	3	7/1	2	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Chicago	E. L. Compere	AFS	1,220	.....	11	2	5	3	25.00
Evanston Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Evanston, Ill.	V. C. Turner	AF	603	1,145	11	5	1	1 1/2	50.00
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Evanston, Ill.	J. J. Fahy	AF	469	.....	2	1	7/1	1 1/2	75.00
West Suburban Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oak Park, Ill.	.....	AF	262	1,182	10	..	1, 7	1 1/2	150.00
St. Francis Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	H. E. Cooper	ACF	703	4,132	2	1	1	1 1/2	150.00
Indianapolis General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	L. L. Shuler	AF	783	8,075	48	12	7/1	1 1/2	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center <sup>1,2</sup>	Indianapolis	G. J. Gareau	ACFS	923	8,859	6	3	7/1	3	68.33
Methodist Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Indianapolis	C. F. Thompson	AF	1,448	.....	23	10	7/1	1 1/2	200.00
St. Vincent's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	G. J. Gareau	AFS	1,001	3,092	18	6	7/1	2	200.00
Iowa Methodist Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Des Moines, Iowa	E. M. George	AF	944	.....	13	5	7/1	1 1/2	75.00
Mercy Hospital	Iowa City	A. Steindler	A	128	.....	..	1	.....	1	.....
University Hospitals <sup>1,2</sup>	Iowa City	A. Steindler	ACF	3,013	5,172	2	12	7/1	2 1/2	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	J. B. Weaver	ACFS	603	3,416	11	6	7	3	.....
Kosair Crippled Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	.....	C	.....	.....	..	3	.....	1	.....
Louisville General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	AFS	509	6,919	22	6	7/1	2	.....
Charity Hospital of Louisiana <sup>1,2</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	.....	ACFS	2,878	36,596	72	5	7/1	3	25.00
Louisiana State University Unit <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	H. T. Simon	ACFS	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	3	.....
Tulane University Unit <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	ACFS	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	3	.....
Ochsner Foundation Hospital <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AFS	301	6,319	1	1	1/1, 7/1	2	150.00
Touro Infirmary <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AO	420	1,118	2	2	.....	2	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Shreveport, La.	T. M. Oxford	ACFS	1,829	6,095	26	9	7/1	3	60.00
Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.	G. D. Caldwell	O	.....	.....	..	1	.....	1	.....
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore	.....	C	543	500	3	2	7/1	1	.....
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital and Industrial School for Crippled Children	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	O	316	5,022	4	2	5/1, 7/1	1	100.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	R. W. Johnson, Jr.	AFS	637	10,062	7	2	7/1	2	41.66
Boston City Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Boston	J. H. Shortell	AF	1,191	46,237	18	2	.....	1 1/2	.....
Children's Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Boston	W. Green	CS	739	17,610	3	1	Varies	1 1/2	.....
Lahay Clinic	Boston	.....	AS	.....	.....	..	2	.....	1 1/2	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital <sup>1,2,3</sup>	Boston	J. S. Barr	ACFS	640	.....	6	4	.....	3	.....
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	.....	AF	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	1 1/2	.....
Massachusetts Hospital School <sup>1</sup>	Canton, Mass.	.....	CF	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	1 1/2	.....
Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	C. deV. Hough	C	290	3,204	..	2	1/1	1	25.00
Worcester City Hospital <sup>1,2</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	J. W. O'Meara	ACFS	.....	.....	..	2	.....	3	.....
University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	O. E. Badgley	ACFS	1,203	10,545	9	5	7/1	3	111.80
Children's Hospital <sup>1,2,3</sup>	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	C	270	3,370	..	2	.....	1	100.00
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	A. D. LaFerte	F	837	9,024	28	12	7/1	1 1/2	188.00
Harper Hospital <sup>1,2,3</sup>	Detroit	A. D. LaFerte	A	757	965	5	2	7/1	1	.....
Henry Ford Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACFS	1,065	15,410	6	3	7/1	3	200.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>14</sup>	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>5</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Blodgett Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. T. Hodgen	ACF	152	2,996	..	..	1	..	2 1/2	\$100.00
Borgess Hospital	Kalamazoo, Mich.	..	AF	..	..	..	..	1	..	1 1/2	..
Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	W. H. Cole	C	175	427	..	..	2	..	1	..
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	W. Cole	A	234	1,700	7	6	1	..	3	..
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. K. Ghormley	ACFS	..	..	..	..	15	..	3	92.50
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	C. C. Chatterton	C	636	6,200	2	2	4	7/1	1	100.00
Mississippi Baptist Hospital*	Jackson, Miss.	T. Blake	C	1,087	..	15	..	1	..	1	..
University Hospitals	Columbia, Mo.	W. J. Stewart	C	67	1,254	..	..	1	..	1	..
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	N. Piekard	C	262	3,193	..	..	2	..	1	..
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Diveley	AF	951	4,906	43	13	2	7/1	1 1/2	50.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Diveley and F. Dixon	ACF	462	..	6	..	1	..	2 1/2	..
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	J. A. Key	ACFS	801	3,681	12	7	2	7/1	3	25.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	..	F	929	3,390	114	1	2	7/1	1 1/2	95.00
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	F. H. Albrecht	ACFS	499	3,633	8	3	5	7/1	3	35.00
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	C. H. Crego, Jr.	C	332	1,772	1	..	2	7/1	1	..
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln, Neb.	H. W. Orr	C	753	2,252	10	..	2	7/26	1	..
University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	R. D. Schrock	ACFS	184	711	4	4	3	7/1	3	75.00
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	H. C. Benjamin	ACF	751	10,096	44	5	3	..	2 1/2	..
Monmouth Memorial Hospital* <sup>1,36</sup>	Long Branch, N. J.	N. S. Ransohoff	ACF	880	2,074	14	9	3	..	2 1/2	100.00
Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	T. Nicola	AC	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital	Orange, N. J.	H. W. Smith	AC	800	14,849	4	3	2	1/1	2	90.00
Orthopaedic Hospital and Dispensary	Trenton, N. J.	R. B. Ernest	A	325	5,317	6	..	1	7/1	1	150.00
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children	Hot Springs, N. Mex.	W. L. Minear	C	..	..	..	..	2	1/1	1	75.00
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	J. W. Ghormley	A	397	608	11	4	2	7/1	1	41.67
Binghamton City Hospital*	Binghamton, N. Y.	C. A. Allaben	C	431	..	1	..	1	7/1	2	100.00
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	..	C	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	Koven and Milgram	AFS	1,197	6,941	8	4	1	10	2	55.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	ACFS	499	7,652	6	2	3	7/1	3	80.00
Long Island College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	H. C. Fett	AFS	393	6,575	5	1	3	7/1	2	25.00
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	H. P. Lange	AF	447	816	4	2	1	..	1 1/2	..
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn	H. D. Fett	C	224	1,871	3	2	3	7/1	1	100.00
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	AFS	719	694	16	5	6	7/1	2	25.00
Children's Hospital	Buffalo	F. N. Potts	C	265	..	1	2	2	..	1	50.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	P. Bianco	AFS	131	1,300	1	..	3	7/1	2	100.00
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	J. P. Cole	A	638	..	6	..	1	7/1	1	50.00
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	F	622	..	51	29	1	7/1	1 1/2	115.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. C. Courten	AFS	290	12,306	18	7	4	7/1	2	80.00
Nassau Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Mineola, N. Y.	..	AF	1,033	..	2	..	1	..	1 1/2	..
Bellevue Hospital, Div. IV—Open Div.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. Krida	AO	310	3,182	2	..	2	1, 7	2	60.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. H. Bingham	AF	305	1,060	3	..	1	..	1 1/2	..
Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1,37</sup>	New York City	..	ACFS	2,797	35,932	13	4	10	1/1	3	40.00
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	P. Wilson	ACFS	1,479	23,648	4	3	11	..	3	50.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Galland and A. Wiesenthal	AF	414	..	6	1	2	7/1	1 1/2	50.00
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AFS	759	2,180	30	..	3	7/1	2	130.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	AFS	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. DeF. Smith	ACFS	1,776	65,193	3	..	25	..	3	41.66
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>18</sup>	New York City	M. Cleveland	ACFS	714	4,988	5	2	3	7/1	3	50.00
St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	F. S. Child	O	395	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	H. B. Crawford	A	889	1,452	14	10	1	7/1	1	70.00
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1,36</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Schwartz	ACFS	857	5,031	..	..	7	7/1	3	45.00
Rehabilitation Hospital <sup>1</sup>	W. Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley, Jr.	AC	415	897	2	..	4	..	2	200.00
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	H. Winkler	A	1,215	1,016	9	4	4	..	1	..
Duke Hospital* <sup>1,13</sup>	Durham, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACFS	740	4,341	..	..	16	7/1	3	83.33
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	W. M. Roberts	O	590	4,930	32	..	3	..	1	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. A. Moore	AFS	383	5,490	2	..	1	8/1	2	..
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	P. A. Doran	C	71	833	..	..	2	7/1	1	100.00
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	..	AF	507	418	28	6	4	7/1	1 1/2	100.00
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	C	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	J. Freiberg	AFS	201	2,952	5	..	4	7/1	2	..
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	A	421	..	9	6	1	7/1	1	75.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. A. Dickson	ACFS	571	12,759	5	..	7	7/1	3	100.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	R. S. Reich	AF	955	1,670	5	3	2	10/1	1 1/2	65.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	T. A. Willis	AFS	1,077	2,252	19	5	2	6/25	2	60.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	M. Harbin	ACFS	589	3,356	3	..	1	7/1	3	25.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Wilson	C	436	..	3	..	2	..	1	..
Mount Carmel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Wilson	AF	1,119	2,081	20	4	1	1/1	1 1/2	110.00
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	762	502	11	1	2	7	1 1/2	100.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	A. L. Bershon	ACFS	887	259	17	6	2	7	3	100.00
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	R. R. Morrall	AFS	1,054	1,403	34	8	1	7/1	2	100.00
Bone and Joint Hospital-McBride Clinic	Oklahoma City	E. D. McBride	A	1,504	31,224	12	3	4	7/1	1	150.00
St. Anthony's Hospital*	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	898	1,500	17	4	1	1/1	1	75.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACFS	938	6,965	9	..	4	7/1	3	35.00
Emanuel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	H. E. Davis	AF	869	..	1	..	3	7/1	1 1/2	75.00
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	O	456	1,529	..	..	2	..	1	..
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	AFS	443	5,462	32	19	7	7/1	2	75.00
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	..	C	204	1,945	1	1	2	7/1	1	192.50
Hamot Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Erie, Pa.	A. G. Davis	AF	1,379	1,360	19	11	2	12/15	1 1/2	150.00
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia, Pa.	J. T. Nicholson	C	157	2,123	..	..	1	..	1	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	..	AS	156	1,383	2	..	1	7/1	1 1/2	..
Hahnemann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	E. D. Geckler	AFS	612	4,815	4	2	5	..	2	25.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	P. C. Colonna	ACFS	562	4,930	4	3	7	Varies	3	20.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. R. Martin	AFS	589	4,862	11	1	4	7/1	2	..
Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	..	ACFS	753	..	112	..	5	7/1	3	70.00
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	230	2,623	1	..	2	7/1	1	50.00
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AFS	958	3,912	18	6	4	7/1	2	..
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	P. B. Steele	ACFS	958	1,908	11	2	2	7/1	3	100.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	W. O. Markell	C	312	2,755	..	..	1	7	1	45.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	J. S. Donaldson	AFS	312	..	..	..	1	..	2	41.67
St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	C. C. Yount	A	284	3,182	1	1	1	7/1	1	100.00
Reading Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Reading, Pa.	E. J. Morrissey	AF	592	559	22	11	1	7/1	1 1/2	100.00
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	G. Hammond	ACFS	850	4,553	27	17	3	7/1	3	150.00
Rhode Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	H. McCusker	ACFS	598	3,282	2	..	1	..	3	..
Roper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, S. C.	F. A. Hoshall	ACFS	748	3,033	6	2	2	7/1	3	25.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>1a</sup>	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>3</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Columbia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	AC	1,190	5,788	17	1	1	7/1	2	\$ 75.00
Greenville General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Greenville, S. C.	J. W. White	AF	717	1,390	1	1	1	7/1	1½	100.00
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children <sup>1</sup>	Greenville, S. C.		C	318	1,704	..	2	2	7/1	1	100.00
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chattanooga, Tenn.		AF	1,064	1,322	22	4	1	1/1, 7/1	1½	..
Willis C. Campbell Clinic Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Speed	ACFS	1,804	17,590	13	..	12	7/1	3	50.00
Baylor University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	F. L. Butte	A	846	617	5	1	2	7/1	1	50.00
Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas		F	..	..	..	..	2	..	½	..
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell	C	651	4,982	1	..	4	7/1	1	75.00
Harris Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth, Texas	C. F. Clayton	AF	528	2,710	1	..	1	7/1	1½	100.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals*	Galveston, Texas	G. W. N. Eggers	AFS	526	4,459	8	4	3	7	2	50.00
Hermann Hospital*	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith	AF	403	926	5	2	3	..	1½	50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	J. M. Mitchner	F	698	3,279	21	4	1	7/1	1½	60.00
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas		C	378	1,010	3	..	1	..	1	..
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	J. B. Foster	AF	3,311	5,130	39	10	1	..	1½	..
Scott and White Hospital*	Temple, Texas		AF	..	..	..	..	1	..	1½	..
St. Mark's Hospital* <sup>1,3</sup>	Salt Lake City, Utah	P. A. Pemberton	C	778	101	..	..	1	10/1	1	100.00
Salt Lake County General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City, Utah		FS	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	R. Funsten	ACFS	580	4,025	6	2	4	7/1	3	41.33
Crippled Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.		C	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	H. P. Mauek	AFS	1,264	3,620	20	5	6	7/1	2	46.50
Children's Orthopedic Hospital <sup>30</sup>	Seattle	J. LeCocq	C	560	4,900	1	1	2	..	1	..
King County Hospital* <sup>30</sup>	Seattle	R. Anderson	AF	833	5,004	36	4	1	7/1	1½	90.00
Providence Hospital* <sup>1,30</sup>	Seattle	I. O. Lelmore	A	594	..	1	..	1	7/1	1	100.00
Swedish Hospital* <sup>30</sup>	Seattle	J. LeCocq	AF	1,096	..	..	..	1	..	1½	..
Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown	C	98	716	..	..	1	7	1	..
Charleston General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, W. Va.	G. Miyakawa	AF	886	6,174	7	4	2	7/1	1½	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	F. A. Scott	AF	973	747	5	2	1	4/1	1½	100.00
Morris Memorial Hospital	Milton, W. Va.	C. B. Smith	C	414	40	..	..	2	7/1, 11/1	1	100.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	R. E. Burns	ACFS	1,340	5,698	15	9	3	7	2	25.00
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee, Wis.	H. C. Schumm	AFS	597	..	5	4	3	..	3	..
Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee, Wis.	A. C. Schmidt	C	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, Hawaii	R. N. Hatt	O	186	3,701	1	..	1	1/1	1	..

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

(See Ophthalmology)

17. PATHOLOGY

The services listed below are approved by the Council and the American Board of Pathology. These programs presently are being reappraised in accordance with the place of training announced by the Board on February 1, 1949.

Services which have been evaluated on the basis of training in the two categories, pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, are designated as follows: pathologic anatomy only—a; clinical pathology only—c; pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology—p. Training in hospitals which are not so designated in this list will be evaluated by the Board on an individual basis (at the time of application for certification).

Hospitals, 403; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,017

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated <sup>6</sup>	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>8</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	K. F. Ernest	10,628	3,838	3,543	115	4	..	3	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	H. W. Mahon	15,510	2,960	2,960	182	3	..	3	n
Army Institute of Pathology <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	H. F. Smetana	..	26,803	26,803	7,081	1	..	1 <sup>a</sup>	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	V. H. Cornell	10,478	5,405	5,324	186	3	1, 7	3	n
Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	J. M. Blumberg	8,250	4,436	4,436	36	3	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	E. DeCoursey	29,218	3,668	3,668	256	4	..	3	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	F. A. Mantz	11,773	2,555	2,555	201	4	7/1	3	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	J. L. Zundell	21,186	3,382	3,382	196	2	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	J. S. Shaver	17,320	..	..	190	3	..	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	A. W. Eaton	21,354	2,785	2,785	203	3	..	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	W. M. Silliphant	15,573	5,449	..	232	2	..	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Brooklyn	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. J. Craevanar	7,258	1,430	910	99	4	..	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	T. W. Bennett	16,335	2,376	2,376	242	3	..	3	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>										
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	L. L. Swan	6,724	2,213	1,729	75	1	7/1	2 <sup>p</sup>	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	C. H. Binford	8,474	14,532	14,532	151	2	7/1	3	n
National Institute of Health	Bethesda, Md.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 <sup>a</sup>	n
U. S. Marine Hospital	New York City	L. Winkelman	5,012	..	..	19	..	..	2 <sup>p</sup>	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	L. H. Sophian	12,002	2,278	2,278	94	3	7/1	2 <sup>p</sup>	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	G. E. Tooley	5,536	1,272	809	130	1	7/1	2 <sup>p</sup>	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	L. Kaplan	13,561	9,697	7,096	456	8	..	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	B. E. Konwaler	7,061	4,733	4,733	224	2	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	H. Rapaport	3,490	1,303	1,121	106	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chamblee, Ga.	L. N. Foster	6,451	1,999	1,999	154	2	7/1	2 <sup>a</sup> , 3 <sup>c</sup>	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hines, Ill.	K. Costich	23,682	5,599	5,599	586	2	..	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis, Ind.	D. Rosenbaum	4,899	..	..	127	..	..	2 <sup>p</sup>	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	K. R. Cross	5,351	1,390	1,590	129	3	7	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	C. J. Weber	8,062	2,945	2,008	270	4	1, 7	4 <sup>p</sup>	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated*	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	H. Gordon	9,570	3,648	3,643	151	2		2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	J. Ziskind	5,204	1,548	1,548	127	4	7/1	2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	W. B. Van de Grift	3,677	700	700	129	2		2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. D. Houghton	5,744	1,955	1,897	137	2	7	2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Framingham, Mass.	R. Feinberg	6,155	2,057	2,032	136	2	7/1	2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	H. J. Linn	6,048	1,906	1,890	209	1	7/1	2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis, Minn.	W. Subby	10,144	3,946	3,866	262	5		4P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.		7,735	2,780	2,330	179	2		4P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	B. Gordon	9,977	4,215	4,215	314	3	7	1P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	O. Auerbach	5,290	2,736	2,736	130	3	7/1	1P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	S. Bornstein	4,090			124			1P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. R. Kahn	8,098	5,641	5,641	101	1		3P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	G. J. Brilmyer	7,550	88	1,412	229	2	7/1	4P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.		6,263	970	164	114			3P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	D. J. Greiner	10,245	3,826	3,282	187	3	7/1	4P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	S. H. Auerbach	6,087	1,455	1,309	64	1	7/1	1P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	J. Furth	3,483			74			3P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	O. J. Wollenman	5,095	1,357	1,357	115	3		2P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	E. J. Eichwald	3,129	1,119	1,096	90	2	7	1P	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	J. R. Kriz	7,346	1,748	1,748	134	1	7/1	2P	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee, Wis.	J. M. Lubitz	7,837	2,027	1,678	229	2		4P	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Baptist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Casey	8,434	4,268	4,254	60	2	7/1	4P	\$200.00
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	R. D. Baker	21,818	4,090	4,087	306	4		4P	
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and R.R. Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	L. C. Posey and J. A. Cunningham	8,675	1,502	1,485	145	1	7/1	1P	225.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock	A. Nettleship	4,392	4,380	4,380	127	5	7/1	3	
Kern General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. D. Kirshbaum	2,440	1,704	1,704		1	7/1	4	
Herriek Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Berkeley, Calif.	H. R. Fishback	7,241			124			2P	
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital*	Glendale, Calif.	A. F. Brown	7,506	1,750	1,312	86	1	7/1	1P	160.00
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital*	Loma Linda, Calif.	C. S. Small	5,003	2,485	2,237	63	6	7/1	3P	150.00
California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	A. Wright	14,418	5,789	4,302	179	1	7/1	3P	200.00
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	N. B. Friedman	11,224	5,226	4,091	163	2		3P	50.00
Childrens Hospital*	Los Angeles	R. E. Kutti	6,050	439	419	140	2		1P	
Hospital of the Good Samaritan* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	R. W. Hammack and G. D. Maner	12,249	4,741	2,709	131	1		1P	
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	E. M. Butt	62,163	8,485	7,615	1,864	6	Varies	3P	165.00
Queen of Angels Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	A. R. Camero	17,665	5,143	3,685	215			3	
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Los Angeles	J. E. Kahler	17,586	3,345	2,728	124	1	7/1	1	
White Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	9,174	5,300	3,499	126	3	7/1	3	140.00
Highland-Alameda County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	R. J. Parsons	11,433	1,975	1,912	302	3		3	100.00
Permanente Foundation Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	11,572	4,587	3,057	148	1		3	
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.	A. G. Foord	9,482	6,341	5,430	216	3	Varies	3	
Mercy Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	D. A. DeSanto	13,316			98	1	7/1	1	150.00
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	H. A. Ball	8,754	1,479	1,264	248	1	7/1	1	125.00
French Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	G. Watson	6,674	2,179	2,043	80	1	7	1	
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	G. R. Biskind	5,725	2,207	1,579	125	2	7/1	1	50.00
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	J. L. Carr	20,762			396	2			175.00
Stanford University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	11,593	2,436	2,436	144	3	7/1	3	50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	J. P. Rinehart	7,891	3,615	3,615	158	2	7/1, 8/1, 9/1		50.00
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	D. B. Stump	5,809	1,839	1,988	208	1	7/1	2P	235.00
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Santa Barbara, Calif.	W. O. Russell	6,584	3,415	2,032	113	2	7/1	3	100.00
Glockner-Penrose Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Colorado Spgs., Colo.								1P	
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	H. D. Palmer	10,394	2,556	2,478	166	1	5	3P	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Denver	A. E. Lubehenco	7,330			118			3P	
St. Luke's Hospital*	Denver	W. C. Black	11,144	8,266	4,811	124	1	5/1	3P	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver								4P	
Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	J. B. McNaught	4,913	2,179	2,159	270	7	7/1		95.00
Denver General Hospital* <sup>1, 28</sup>	Denver	A. Lapi	10,585	1,780	4,165	395	2			40.00
Colorado State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pueblo, Colo.	M. Gallavan	1,089	228	226	186	3		1	275.00
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. B. Akerson	12,025	3,086	3,086	162	1	1/1	3	100.00
Hartford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	R. E. Kendall	25,110	9,025	8,255	363	3	7/1	3	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	18,024	4,773	4,170	166	3	1, 7	1	75.00
New Britain General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Britain, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	7,377	2,056	922	101	2		3	75.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	A. Snoko	11,336	4,769	4,500	354	8	7/1	3	40.00
New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	R. R. Nesbit	11,838	2,845	2,656	107			2P	
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	B. N. Barnett	7,962	2,120	2,096	100	2	7/1	1	155.00
Norwalk Hospital*	Norwalk, Conn.	J. G. Snavelly	7,199	2,269	1,742	179			3P	
Stamford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Stamford, Conn.	J. O. Collins	12,773	8,090	5,376	162		7/1	2P	100.00
Waterbury Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Waterbury, Conn.	J. W. Howard	9,839	3,611	3,392	185	2	7/1	3	90.00
Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Hooker	5,852	2,311	2,311	142	1	7/1	2	110.00
Memorial Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.		7,700	403	278	118	2	7/1	1	50.00
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.		8,839	4,279	3,246	162	1		1	
Doctors' Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	22,566	2,405	2,540	600	1	7/1	3	
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	A. R. Monaco	10,251			160	1		3	
Garfield Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	8,274	1,726	1,726	108	12		3	
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. G. Geschickter	3,941	1,611	1,611	59	3	7/1	3	50.00
George Washington University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Peery	11,331	3,599	2,639	230	1		3	75.00
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Leffer	11,881	3,929	3,865	202	1	7/1	1	100.00
Sibley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	9,695	3,528	2,691	93			1	
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	M. A. Murray	17,904	4,584	3,648	408	3	7/1	3	60.00
Jackson Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Miami, Fla.	P. R. Rezek	17,129	4,347	4,265	100	3	7/1	4P	75.00
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	17,490	5,274	5,274	562	3	7/1	3	
Grady Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	W. Sheldon								
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	W. L. Sheppard and E. R. Pund	15,311	3,266	2,833	93	1		3	
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	W. Sheldon	9,555	2,689	2,689	150	4		3	
Alexian Brothers' Hospital*	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	4,823			96			1P	
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	G. Milles	8,074	3,463	2,507	166	1	7/1	3P	50.00
Children's Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	4,553	316	316	105	1	1	1	77.50
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	G. W. Drymalski	1,385	610	844	144	2		1	
Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. Popper	80,962	7,852	7,459	1,356	23	1, 7	3	32.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated*	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Englewood Hospital*	Chicago	L. Grams	7,459	1,575	1,497	61	..	..	..	..
Grant Hospital*	Chicago	C. C. Mason and H. A. Grimm	7,698	3,300	3,000	133	1	7/1	2P	\$145.00
Illinois Masonic Hospital*	Chicago	L. S. King	7,378	2,021	1,959	185	3	..	..	..
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	E. Loeffler	9,901	3,145	2,785	129	1	..	3	25.00
Michael Reese Hospital*	Chicago	O. Saphir	16,267	4,859	4,859	421	15	1/1, 7	3	25.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Chicago	I. Davidsohn	9,005	5,017	4,174	155	3	2, 7	3P	50.00
Norwegian-American Hospital*	Chicago	A. Learner	6,072	2,356	1,700	82	1	7	1	150.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	M. Wheacock	6,520	1,989	1,939	89	2	..	3	..
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	G. M. Hass	12,374	4,524	4,524	213	2	..	3	50.00
Provident Hospital*	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	5,900	1,183	1,183	103	1	..	1	..
Ravenswood Hospital*	Chicago	..	1,900	1,900	1,753	..	1	1/1, 7/1	2P	60.00
Research and Educational Hospitals*	Chicago	G. A. Bennett	6,724	3,325	3,325	177	3	7/1	3	55.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	15,538	6,914	5,500	289	8	..	3	..
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	P. R. Cannon	12,845	4,454	3,916	261	2	7/1	3	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	T. C. Luppy	15,689	4,024	4,017	246	5	..	4P	25.00
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. C. McCarter	8,040	2,542	2,336	178	2	..	3	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. W. Henry	11,282	2,751	2,577	144	1	7/1	3	75.00
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois*	Peoria, Ill.	D. O. Manshardt	7,191	5,019	3,484	69	1	7/1	1	150.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Peoria, Ill.	J. E. Kraus	14,582	4,359	2,817	231	1	7	3	150.00
St. Anthony's Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3P	..
St. Joseph Hospital*	Rockford, Ill.	S. M. Rabson	9,316	2,846	2,342	100	2	1, 7	2P	125.00
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	W. Dubin	10,305	2,261	2,210	369	2	7/1	3	100.00
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	J. L. Aroogast	9,847	3,492	3,412	326	8	7/1	3	68.33
Methodist Hospital*	Indianapolis	H. M. Banks	22,505	..	..	205	2	7/1	3	200.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	La Fayette, Ind.	J. M. Macraduen	8,042	1,773	1,676	119	2	7/1	1	100.00
Ball Memorial Hospital*	Muncie, Ind.	L. G. Montgomery	8,751	5,521	5,016	216	3	7/1	4P	100.00
Memorial Hospital*	South Bend, Ind.	A. S. Giordano	8,059	1,590	1,269	127	1	..	3	160.00
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	J. L. Mosserger	5,072	1,060	1,162	119	..	..	1P	..
Iowa Methodist Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	R. F. Birge	11,596	5,340	5,315	183	2	7/1	3	75.00
Mercy Hospital*	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	8,228	2,124	2,124	123	1	7/1	3P	100.00
University Hospitals*	Iowa City	E. D. Warner	20,255	4,597	4,597	294	3	7/1	3	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	H. R. Wahl	8,528	5,749	4,453	243	4	..	3	..
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	C. A. Hellwig	14,879	8,143	8,143	151	1	..	3	125.00
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Miller	8,399	2,065	2,061	184	3	7/1	3	45.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans	E. Moss	44,373	10,738	10,738	854	10	7/1	3	25.00
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital*	New Orleans, La.	R. M. Hartwell	11,268	4,475	4,475	165	..	..	4P	..
Southern Baptist Hospital*	New Orleans	E. Lawson	13,652	5,898	5,898	139	3	7/1	3P	150.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	A. Hertzog	14,234	4,846	4,846	183	3	..	3	17.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Sareveport, La.	R. W. Mathews	4,833	3,201	3,201	277	1	..	1	..
Eastern Maine General Hospital*	Bangor, Me.	R. Wadsworth	7,596	5,075	4,576	112	2	7/1	2P	50.00
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Me.	J. E. Porter	8,401	4,285	4,285	118	2	..	3	..
Baltimore City Hospital*	Baltimore	C. G. Warner	7,407	1,141	1,141	397	2	7/1	3	15.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	A. K. Rich	19,898	5,931	..	515	3	7/1	3	41.66
Sinai Hospital*	Baltimore	T. Weinberg	9,399	3,575	3,575	189	1	7/1	3	25.00
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	W. C. Merkel	9,261	2,164	2,164	153	..	..	2P	..
University Hospital*	Baltimore	H. R. Sp.ncer	10,688	5,550	5,550	264	1	..	3A	..
Beverly Hospital*	Beverly, Mass.	D. E. Brown	5,266	1,384	1,384	131	1	1/1	3	50.00
Both Israel Hospital*	Boston	M. J. Schlesinger	5,781	3,363	3,363	141	1	10/1	3	79.16
Boston City Hospital*	Boston	F. Parker, Jr.	36,421	5,431	5,431	944	5	..	3	..
Boston Lying-In Hospital*	Boston	A. T. Hertig	2,971	1,709	1,709	35	2	1/1	1	50.09
Children's Hospital*	Boston	S. Farber	9,250	1,514	1,514	245	12	Varies	..	41.67
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	T. B. Mallory	7,390	10,213	..	291	3	..	3	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital*	Boston	R. Osgood	8,149	2,725	2,710	139	3	7/1	3	50.00
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	S. Warren	7,624	8,837	8,837	110	3	..	3	..
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	A. R. Moritz	5,133	2,100	2,100	150	2	..	3	..
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Boston	J. J. Larkin	7,127	2,260	1,844	74	1	..	1	..
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge	R. Z. Schulz	5,724	1,149	1,149	165	1	7/1	1	58.33
Mount Auburn Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	6,831	2,136	2,136	100	1	1/1	1	..
Lawrence General Hospital*	Lawrence, Mass.	L. S. Jolline	5,903	1,592	1,590	95	1	7/1	1A	100.00
Lynn Hospital*	Lynn, Mass.	H. Olken	7,980	..	..	102	..	..	1A	..
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	6,800	1,696	1,696	79	4	..	3	50.00
Pondville Hospital	Waldpole, Mass.	S. Warren	800	1,155	1,155	43	2	..	1	..
Worcester City Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	R. H. Goodale	10,363	..	..	267	3	7/1, 1/1	4P	50.00
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	..	859	99	99	36	1	..	3	..
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. V. Weller	17,348	963	963	433	3	7/1	3	111.80
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*	Battle Creek, Mich.	G. W. Schein	7,401	3,025	3,025	69	1	..	1	..
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital*	Detroit	O. A. Briens	17,570	3,719	3,719	500	4	..	4P	..
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	C. I. Owen	27,178	12,624	12,624	295	2	7/1	3	75.00
Harper Hospital*	Detroit	P. F. Morse	20,937	10,570	10,570	185	3	..	3	..
Henry Ford Hospital*	Detroit	F. W. Hartman	17,224	5,852	5,852	204	3	..	3	..
Herman Kiefer Hospital*	Detroit	W. L. Brosius	7,927	405	405	169	1	7/1	1	368.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	13,691	3,830	3,830	271	2	7/1	3	140.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Detroit	M. E. Maun	9,681	2,597	2,458	119	1	..	3	..
Woman's Hospital*	Detroit	D. Beaver	9,498	4,134	3,928	89	1	..	1	..
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary*	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	7,923	3,326	3,326	496	2	7/1	3	235.00
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	G. R. Baekus and R. J. Jermstad	15,774	4,915	3,146	158	1	..	3	..
Blodgett Memorial Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	5,956	4,198	3,974	95	1	7	1	100.00
Butterworth Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	P. A. VanPernis	11,481	5,164	2,623	102	1	7/1	1	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	A. H. Wells	10,160	..	..	288	1	..	3	..
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	W. V. Knoll	10,099	5,889	5,539	192	1	7/1	1	100.00
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	S. S. Barron	9,192	2,065	1,525	386	1	1/1, 7/1	3	115.00
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	S. Lofness	10,473	..	..	120	1	7/1	3	150.00
St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	N. Lufkin	8,544	2,387	1,913	184	..	..	2P	..
Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis	J. A. Williams	13,788	..	..	155	..	..	3P	..
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	E. T. Bell	9,423	4,764	4,650	284	6	..	4P	..
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	3	92.50
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul	J. F. Noble	7,339	1,108	859	413	2	7/1	1	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital*	St. Paul	K. Ikeda	8,733	4,264	3,981	132	1	..	3	..
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	W. G. Brown	3,279	1,179	958	170	1	..	3	..
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	V. Buhler	11,074	2,491	2,091	414	4	7	3P	50.00
Menorah Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	R. Koritschoner	8,869	4,053	2,826	69	..	..	1P	200.00
Research Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Allebach	8,029	3,891	3,733	150	1	7/1	3	100.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	R. W. Kerr	12,484	6,214	3,770	179	1	..	3	..
St. Luke's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	11,232	7,097	5,535	146	10	..	4P	..
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	R. A. Moore	16,062	6,644	6,644	305	3	7/1	3	25.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning of Stipend (Month)
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*	St. Louis	S. H. Gray	15,715	1,841	1,600	183	1		1	\$ 95.00
Jewish Hospital*	St. Louis	Gray	8,488			141	1		1	50.00
Missouri Baptist Hospital*	St. Louis	W. E. B. Hall	11,114	5,381	2,303	95	1	7/1	2P	70.00
St. Louis City Hospital*	St. Louis	J. A. Saxton	17,714	3,329	3,329	513	4	7/1	3	95.00
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	H. Pinkerton	10,478	9,833	8,199	123	2	7/1	3	35.00
Montana Deaconess Hospital	Great Falls, Mont.	E. Hildebrand	5,261			85			1P	
Lincoln General Hospital*	Lincoln, Neb.	F. H. Tanner	6,372	2,624		73	1	7	1	
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital*	Omaha	C. B. Russum	12,529	19,900	17,800	125	1	7/1	3	100.00
Nebraska Methodist Hospital*	Omaha	J. Schenken	7,406	2,933	2,993	97	2		4P	100.00
University of Nebraska Hospital*	Omaha	J. P. Tollman	3,094	1,464	1,404	136	2		3	
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital*	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Miller	5,574	2,606	2,300	121	2	7/1	3	150.00
Elliot Hospital	Manchester, N. H.	S. M. Brooks	3,654	2,122	1,421	53	1		1A	
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	F. W. Konzelmann	8,314	2,314	2,314	122	1	7/1	1	50.00
Cooper Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read, Jr.	10,386	2,120	2,034	261	1	4/1	3	125.00
West Jersey Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	W. R. Platt	9,933			186	1	9/1	2	125.00
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	A. Gnassi	23,819	5,578	5,578	438	2		1	
Monmouth Memorial Hospital*	Long Branch, N. J.	J. A. Ferguson	7,348	1,336	1,336	151	1	7/1	3P	
Mountainside Hospital*	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	7,628	2,739	2,917	117	1	7/1	3P	100.00
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	J. T. Bauer	3,066	636	636	91	1	7/1	1A	100.00
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children*	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhard	7,484			77	1		2P	
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	W. Antopol	11,702	4,314	4,314	137	2	7/1	3	25.00
Newark City Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	H. S. Martland	12,076			318	1		3P	
Passaic General Hospital*	Passaic, N. J.	J. Gannon	6,732			113			1P	
Paterson General Hospital*	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	9,641			127	1		2P	
Muhlberg Hospital*	Plainfield, N. J.	C. G. Darlington	8,832			97			1P	
Mercer Hospital*	Trenton, N. J.	T. K. Ruthmell	7,372	1,258	1,366	90	1	7/1	2P	150.00
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	15,099	6,610	6,610	359	4	7/1	3	41.67
Bender Hygienic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer		10,606	10,606	309	5	7/1	3	150.00
Binghamton City Hospital*	Binghamton, N. Y.	V. Bergstrom	11,177	2,433	2,433	205	2		3	
Beth-El Hospital*	Brooklyn	N. Mitchell	8,270	2,580	2,548	120			3P	
Brooklyn Hospital*	Brooklyn	J. A. deVeer	9,181	2,852		140	2	7/1	3	25.00
Coney Island Hospital*	Brooklyn	H. Fink	6,105	1,400	1,400	130	2	7/1	3P	130.00
Cumberland Hospital*	Brooklyn	S. H. Polayes	6,842	1,254	2,508	161	1		3	
Greenpoint Hospital*	Brooklyn	R. Aronoff	6,210	9,706	9,664	101	1	7	4P	130.00
Jewish Hospital*	Brooklyn	D. M. Grayzel		6,027	4,999		5	7	3	30.00
Kings County Hospital*	Brooklyn	C. G. Burn	2,509	9,518	9,518	919	7	7/1	3	80.00
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	W. H. Cook	9,748	2,928	2,928	101	3	7/1	3	25.00
Mainonides Hospital, Israel Zion Division*	Brooklyn	A. Kantowitz	11,216	2,475	2,475	98	2	7/1	3	
Methodist Hospital*	Brooklyn	J. S. Howe	9,839	2,893	2,893	111	1	7/1	1	
St. John's Hospital*	Brooklyn	R. Gettinger	4,695	1,457	1,457	60	1		3	
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	11,221	4,937	4,927	269	5	7/1	3	25.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*	Buffalo	S. Sannes	10,777			491	4		3	100.00
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	13,489	5,530	5,530	153	2	7/1	3	50.00
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary*	Flushing, N. Y.	J. Werne	9,556	1,951	1,823	103	1	7/1	1P	150.00
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	T. J. Curphey	5,803	3,409	1,999	274	2	7	1	115.00
Mary Immaculate Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Bevilacqua	9,051						2P	
Queens General Hospital*	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. Angrist	14,557	82,601	82,601	678	7	7/1	3	80.00
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital*	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Kostinski	9,241	3,055	3,055	115	1	7/1	3P	
St. John's Long Island City Hospital*	Long Island City, N. Y.	J. Werne	5,937	1,024	1,024	171	2	7/1	3A	100.00
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	7,665	3,265	3,259	112	1		1P	
Bellevue Hospital*	New York City	W. C. Von Glahn	58,182	4,794	4,794	856	5		4P	60.00
Beth Israel Hospital*	New York City	A. Plaut	9,174	3,188	3,188	168	2	1/1, 7/1	3	50.00
Bronx Hospital*	New York City	J. Felsen	9,125	3,318	3,859	72	2	7/1	3	75.00
Doctors Hospital	New York City	J. R. Lisa	6,743	3,088	3,088	98	1		1P	200.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals*	New York City	G. K. Higgins and F. D. Speer	9,525	4,911	4,886	94	4	7/1	3	
Fordham Hospital*	New York City	L. Millman	10,488	2,259	2,106	325	3	7/1	1	43.33
Goldwater Memorial Hospital*	New York City	J. Rosenthal	1,571	5,457	5,457	180	4	7/1	3	70.00
Harlem Hospital*	New York City	S. Weinstraub	21,667	7,747	7,747	333	3	1, 7	1	80.00
Hospital for Joint Diseases*	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	5,621	2,592	2,592	48			1P	
Jewish Memorial Hospital*	New York City	A. Angrist	5,810	2,008	1,723	84	1	7/1	1	100.00
Lebanon Hospital*	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	6,246			87			2P	
Lenox Hill Hospital*	New York City	G. L. Rodenburg	12,975	4,011	4,011	117	3	1/1, 7/1	3	50.00
Lincoln Hospital*	New York City	F. R. Brown	14,907	2,008	2,058	240	4		3	
Memorial Hospital	New York City	C. W. Stewart	6,583	18,416	18,416	145	5		2A	
Metropolitan Hospital*	New York City	A. Sacccone	12,512	1,466	1,434	235	1		1	
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases*	New York City	H. M. Zimmerman	4,027	2,684	2,684	405	3	7/1	3	50.00
Morrisania City Hospital*	New York City	W. Aronson	13,548	3,290	3,290	214	2	7/1	1	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	New York City	P. Klemperer	15,936			293	13		3	50.00
New York City Hospital*	New York City	J. R. Lisa	12,040	1,870	1,620	263	4	7/1	3	80.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	J. G. Kidd	20,743	599	501	384	3		2	
Presbyterian Hospital*	New York City	H. P. Smith	30,220	5,866	5,484	368	3		3	
Roosevelt Hospital*	New York City	W. W. Brandes	9,002	3,216	3,216	152	1	7/1	1	103.33
St. Clare's Hospital*	New York City	J. M. Ravid	9,513	2,246	2,246	129	1	7/1	2P	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	B. E. Clarke	9,829	2,743	2,743	176	2	7	3	50.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	New York City	A. Rottino	11,887	2,677	2,677	253	2	7/1	1	50.00
Sydenham Hospital*	New York City	A. Ginzler	5,014	1,489	1,486	61	1	7	1	35.00
University Hospital*	New York City	M. N. Richter	9,429	6,652	6,332	129	2		3	
Willard Parker Hospital	New York City	V. B. Dolgopol	5,469	304	304	33	1	7/1	1	130.00
Rochester General Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	14,933	5,268	5,208	267	1	7/1	3	
St. Mary's Hospital*	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	12,322	3,852	2,743	161	2	7/1	1	125.00
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals*	Rochester, N. Y.	G. H. Whipple	17,524	4,294	4,294	446	1	7/1	3A	45.00
Ellis Hospital*	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Kellert	13,684	3,826	3,826	184	2		3	
Syracuse University Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.					1			3	
Samaritan Hospital*	Troy, N. Y.	W. A. Derrick	5,323	2,178	2,178	81	1	7/1	1	125.00
Grasslands Hospital*	Valhalla, N. Y.	S. Gross	4,424	1,654	1,494	260	2	7	3	125.00
White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	H. D. Kesten	6,188	3,801	3,501	99	1	7/1	1	100.00
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	P. Kimmelstiel	10,297	5,650	5,459	140	3	7/1	3	75.00
Duke Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	W. D. Forbus	13,862	10,946	10,940	204	5	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	J. U. Gunter	8,668	3,166	2,782	127	1	7/1	2	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. P. Morehead	7,762	3,163	3,163	144	3	4/1	3	
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	D. Catron	16,047	5,017	5,017	250	3	7/1	3	100.00
Aultman Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	L. G. Henderson	10,067	13,612	12,304	164	2	7/1	1	75.00
Bethesda Hospital*	Cincinnati	R. J. Davis	8,407	3,448	2,220	158	1	7/1	2	150.00
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. W. Leichter	11,027	3,727	3,210	165	1	7/1	1	75.00
Cincinnati General Hospital*	Cincinnati	E. Gall	14,953	2,367	2,892	590	5	7/1	3A	

## 17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Cincinnati	W. McK. Germain	16,431	8,618	14,778	132	1	7/1	3	\$ 75.00
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	P. Wasserman	9,432	3,924	4,095	179	1	7/1	2	75.00
City Hospital*	Cleveland	T. Kinney	12,863	2,472	2,472	1,036	6	7/1	3	100.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. B. Hazard	8,473	4,564	4,564	105	8	7/1	3	65.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	B. S. Kline	9,644	3,375	3,375	106	2	6/25	3	60.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	R. Dominguez	14,044	3,926	3,518	149	2	7/1	1	75.00
St. Vincent Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	D. J. Rehbock	8,781	2,123	2,102	122	1	7/1	3	25.00
University Hospitals*	Cleveland	H. T. Karsner	22,725	5,425	5,425	548	6	7/1	1	100.00
Grant Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Benham	9,998	2,939	2,533	123	1	7/1	3	50.00
Ohio State University Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	H. L. Reinhart	8,876	3,063	3,066	471	4	7/1	3	100.00
White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. S. Fidler	10,718	11,309	10,146	136	2	7/1	1	75.00
Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	M. Oosting	13,752	7,037	7,687	220	1	7/1	4	80.00
Huron Road Hospital*	E. Cleveland, Ohio	E. Goodsitt	10,717	4,048	3,997	133	1	7/1	1	100.00
Mercy Hospital*	Hamilton, Ohio	K. Lande	8,639	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	E. L. Burns	11,750	5,512	4,396	185	1	7/1	3	100.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Vidoli	10,655	3,089	5,617	129	.....	7	1	100.00
Toledo Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	B. Steinberg	9,574	3,473	2,827	172	2	7/1	4	100.00
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	H. K. Giffen	19,327	4,375	4,375	276	3	7/1	3	35.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma, City	B. Halpert	6,474	2,279	2,054	136	3	7/1	1	75.00
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital*	Tulsa, Okla.	L. Lowbeer	10,786	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emanuel Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	H. H. Foskett	13,183	7,294	7,824	141	1	7/1	1	75.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	W. L. Lehman	13,927	3,907	3,229	174	1	7/1	3	75.00
Providence Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	J. Minekler	7,890	2,544	1,858	138	.....	7/1	2	75.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	F. R. Menne	10,845	6,317	6,300	125	1	7/1	4	75.00
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics*	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Hunter	6,879	2,666	2,666	383	4	7/1	3	100.00
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	F. Eiman	8,025	4,198	3,106	266	2	7/1	4	100.00
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	J. J. Wenner	13,658	4,620	2,945	169	1	7/1	3	100.00
Sacred Heart Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	D. E. Stader	7,695	4,362	3,745	136	1	7/1	1	150.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Bethlehem, Pa.	T. A. Cope, Jr.	14,210	1,842	1,842	160	1	7/1	3	100.00
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	7,564	3,057	3,057	136	2	7/1	1	75.00
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	H. F. Hunt	8,358	2,074	2,035	100	1	7/1	1	200.00
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital*	Darby, Pa.	A. Valdes-Dapena	6,780	.....	.....	67	1	7/1	1	50.00
Hamot Hospital*	Erie, Pa.	E. L. Armstrong	9,491	1,696	1,696	161	4	1/1	4	100.00
Episcopal Hospital*	Philadelphia	W. P. Belk	12,347	1,449	8,393	106	1	7/1	1	50.00
Frankford Hospital*	Philadelphia	W. L. C. Spaeth	4,484	1,508	1,508	81	1	7/1	1	100.00
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital*	Philadelphia	F. B. Lynch, Jr.	7,986	1,450	1,100	134	1	7/1	1	50.00
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	F. A. Case	7,580	2,592	2,592	135	3	7/1	3	25.00
Hahnemann Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. E. Gregory	14,184	3,781	3,781	297	3	Varies	4	.....
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	B. Lucke	18,395	6,296	6,296	361	5	7/1	3	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. J. Bucher	17,277	250,124	250,124	278	5	7/1	3	50.00
Jewish Hospital*	Philadelphia	H. Ingleby	9,224	2,605	2,355	252	3	7/1	1	50.00
Lankenau Hospital*	Philadelphia	C. E. Brown	6,052	106,583	.....	141	2	7/1	3	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Philadelphia	D. R. Meranze	6,231	2,486	2,486	178	3	6/21	4	50.00
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	A. R. Crane	10,439	3,061	3,061	195	3	11/1, 7/1	3	20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. H. Clark	25,436	4,094	4,094	1,815	5	7/1	3	70.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	R. P. Custer	7,174	2,351	2,351	156	3	7/1	4	25.00
Temple University Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. E. Aegerter	14,563	6,208	6,208	293	3	7/1	3	100.00
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	S. R. Haythorn	11,946	2,714	2,714	129	1	7/1	3	100.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	M. L. Menton	5,745	363	363	88	1	7/1	1	45.00
Mercy Hospital*	Pittsburgh	H. H. Permar	14,945	4,134	3,927	183	1	9/1	3	100.00
Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh	K. Yardumian	8,986	2,887	4,817	128	1	7/1	1	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Pittsburgh	G. R. Lucy	5,027	4,329	4,329	126	2	7/1	3	41.67
St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	R. O. Hamilton	14,674	148,427	2,104	85	1	7/1	3	100.00
Western Pennsylvania Hospital*	Pittsburgh	A. Graham	13,533	3,302	3,302	120	1	10/1	3	75.00
Reading Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	W. P. Jennings	9,214	2,773	2,320	201	1	7/1	3	100.00
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	C. H. DeWan	10,558	1,927	1,871	142	2	7/1	2	150.00
Scranton State Hospital*	Scranton, Pa.	E. P. Swartz	5,876	2,148	1,512	82	.....	.....	1	.....
Williamsport Hospital*	Williamsport, Pa.	M. G. Colvin	8,773	3,077	2,029	124	1	7/1	3	.....
York Hospital*	York, Pa.	L. C. Pusch	7,544	1,893	1,534	122	.....	.....	3	.....
Rhode Island Hospital*	Providence, R. I.	.....	14,398	5,118	5,118	324	6	7/1	3	50.00
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baroness Erlanger Hospital*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. Adams	15,565	4,256	3,762	142	.....	.....	4	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Trumbull	18,934	7,282	6,754	112	4	7/1	2	75.00
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	D. Sprunt	16,649	2,878	5,127	612	11	7/1	3	.....
Methodist Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Tribby	15,465	9,720	5,270	104	2	7/1	4	75.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	T. C. Moss	10,818	11,029	4,789	184	3	7/1	3	.....
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	W. A. Demonbreun	6,525	.....	.....	113	2	7/1	1	.....
Vanderbilt University Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	F. W. Goodpasture	9,234	1,804	1,749	217	1	7/1	3	35.41
Baylor University Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	J. M. Hill	16,594	6,812	6,812	156	4	7/1	3	50.00
Parkland Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	E. E. Muirhead	9,982	2,879	6,346	224	2	7/1	3	50.00
St. Paul's Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	J. L. Goforth	12,870	4,694	3,948	101	3	7/1	4	.....
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals*	Galveston, Texas	P. Brindley	11,132	25,020	24,052	293	5	7/1	3	100.00
Hermann Hospital*	Houston, Texas	V. H. Keiffer	9,054	3,343	3,148	146	1	7/1	3	50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital*	Houston, Texas	W. W. Coulter	12,707	3,159	8,292	270	1	7/1	3	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	A. O. Sovereance	12,393	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	2	.....
Santa Rosa Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	J. M. Moore	13,094	4,876	3,848	170	2	7/1	3	110.00
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital*	Salt Lake City	J. H. Carlquist	14,481	5,788	5,788	159	.....	.....	1	.....
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	C. McNeil	7,397	4,739	4,739	60	1	7/1	1	50.00
Salt Lake County General Hospital*	Salt Lake City	F. D. Gunn	3,672	1,361	1,292	174	3	7/1	3	50.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	B. Pearson	7,246	1,281	1,281	94	8	7/1	3	50.00
University of Virginia Hospital*	Charlottesville, Va.	J. R. Cash	14,271	12,395	12,395	171	1	7/1	3	100.00
DePaul Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	A. Strauss	8,872	3,690	3,628	117	1	7/1	3	.....
Norfolk General Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	L. J. Motyca and E. D. Levy	9,706	4,862	4,862	110	1	7/1	3	100.00
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division*	Richmond, Va.	F. L. Apperly	16,859	8,637	8,637	276	3	7/1	3	46.50
King County Hospital* Unit no. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle, Wash.	C. R. Jensen	12,153	2,540	1,757	465	1	7/1	3	100.00
Providence Hospital*	Seattle	D. G. Mason	11,918	4,821	3,341	168	1	7/1	3	100.00
Swedish Hospital*	Seattle	P. K. Lund	11,908	13,886	9,431	157	1	7/1	1	100.00
Deaconess Hospital*	Spokane, Wash.	G. A. C. Snyder	8,874	4,296	3,002	145	1	7/1	3	150.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Spokane, Wash.	O. O. Christianson	7,204	2,740	1,405	108	1	7/1	2	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	C. R. McColl	8,779	3,922	3,922	125	1	7/1	1	.....
Tacoma General Hospital*	Tacoma, Wash.	O. P. Larson	8,375	2,361	2,059	95	2	7/1	3	150.00
Charleston General Hospital*	Charleston, W. Va.	W. Putschar	8,782	2,113	2,084	74	2	7/1	3	100.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	D. M. Angevine and W. D. Stovall	14,349	3,410	3,386	255	5	7/1	3	25.00
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	5,294	2,004	1,302	96	1	7/1	3	.....

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1946)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	J. F. Kuzma	18,486	747	747	485	3	Varies	4 <sup>1</sup>	\$158.02
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	W. A. D. Anderson	13,051	3,447	2,262	127	2	7	1 <sup>1</sup>	75.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee	S. B. Pessin	9,321	3,689	2,096	155	1	7/1	4 <sup>1</sup>	.....
Queen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu, Hawaii	S. Price	12,360	3,253	3,253	225	2	7	3	75.00
University Hospital (School of Tropical Medicine)	San Juan, P. R.	E. Kopisch	846	.....	.....	13	..	.....	3 <sup>1</sup>	.....

18. PEDIATRICS

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics Hospitals, 211; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 959

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1946)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	W. M. Edwards	311	414	9	9	..	.....	1	n
Brooke General Hospital*	Denver, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	L. J. Geppert	1,079	12,985	33	30	4	.....	2	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	D. W. Sherwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. F. Shaul	431	7,209	..	1	4	.....	1	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>										
Freedmen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	R. Scott	445	2,325	28	18	4	7/1	2	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	S. Wainwright and G. Griffin	928	11,509	21	10	1	7/1	1	\$100.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	A. A. Walker	1,897	7,517	40	19	2	5/1	2	100.00
Jefferson-Hillman Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	A. A. Walker	1,885	5,421	98	54	4	.....	2	.....
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	970	11,404	19	11	3	7/1	1	225.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Little Rock, Ark.	W. A. Reilly	1,789	2,130	84	30	4	7/1	2	50.00
San Joaquin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	French Camp, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
General Hospital of Fresno County* <sup>1</sup>	Fresno, Calif.	M. Eakin	1,022	1,986	73	35	1	7/1	1	231.00
California Babies' and Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	J. W. St. Geme	407	19,803	3	3	1	7/1	1	100.00
Childrens Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	E. S. Fish	2,701	58,601	14	105	10	.....	2	138.00
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	M. B. Brooks	3,802	7,096	161	111	11	Varies	2	165.00
Queen of Angels Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	.....	1,475	938	..	68	1	7/1	1	100.00
White Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	M. B. Brooks	519	9,316	20	10	3	7/1	2	147.33
Children's Hospital of the East Bay <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	C. D. Sweet	4,220	22,782	70	46	7	1, 7	2	150.00
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	C. F. Gelston	696	3,534	21	19	2	7/1	2	50.00
Mt. Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	E. Wolff	403	1,045	19	14	..	.....	1	50.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	San Francisco	R. Flood	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	100.00
San Francisco Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	.....	2,148	.....	97	48	2	.....	.....	175.00
Stanford University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. K. Faber	530	16,893	22	18	4	7/1	2	50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	639	13,573	67	51	4	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	2	50.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	J. M. Nelson	3,458	5,304	94	86	8	7	2	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	H. H. Gordon	383	8,417	22	20	15	7/1	2	75.00
Denver General Hospital* <sup>1,2,3</sup>	Denver	H. H. Gordon	1,468	5,675	31	24	3	7	1	40.00
Hartford Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	E. Caulfield	1,024	111	17	14	2	7/1	1	50.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	G. Powers	2,864	10,033	60	50	10	7/1	2	40.00
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	W. C. McGuire	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	75.00
Delaware Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, Del.	C. E. Wagner	1,550	750	48	33	1	7/1	1	110.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Wall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	1,357	11,278	40	14	8	7/1	2	100.00
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	W. F. O'Donnell	4,483	800	64	59	1	7/1	1	75.00
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	L. H. Muse	6,493	878	91	47	4	7/1	1	75.00
Grady Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Dickson	1,650	32,069	83	36	9	7/1	2	.....
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1/1, 7/1	2	55.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Augusta, Ga.	P. Mulherin	1,287	.....	72	16	2	7	.....	40.00
Children's Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	S. Gibson	2,250	50,031	86	76	17	1, 7	2	75.00
Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. Levinson	8,307	35,613	353	..	14	1, 7	2	32.00
Mercy Hospital—Loyola University Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. W. Elghammer	1,688	2,101	22	13	2	.....	1	25.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. Aht	3,335	11,211	..	..	6	1/1, 7/1	2	25.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	M. P. Borovsky	956	1,801	6	6	1	7/1	1	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. N. Sanford	1,487	4,036	47	42	3	.....	2	25.00
Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. G. Poncher	321	9,438	..	..	4	7/1	2	55.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	A. L. Hoyne	961	1,217	16	14	1	9/1	1	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	A. D. Biggs	1,322	7,164	22	21	2	7/1	2	25.00
St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. W. Sauer	559	0	3	3	3	1, 7	1	50.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. H. Wright	1,069	18,591	38	32	8	.....	2	25.00
Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. G. Lawler	1,975	.....	12	3	1	7/1	1	100.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Maurer	1,208	651	70	29	1	1	1	150.00
Indianapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	B. K. Rust	1,916	5,634	113	47	2	7/1	2	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	M. Winter	1,927	3,315	179	126	5	7/1	2	68.33
Iowa Methodist Hospital (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children)*	Des Moines, Iowa	L. F. Hill	3,830	.....	54	46	6	7/1	2	75.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	P. C. Jeans	1,377	2,270	70	43	7	7/1	2	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	H. C. Miller	923	5,676	57	42	5	7	2	.....
Louisville General Hospital* <sup>1,40</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	L. T. Davidson	2,023	11,237	77	23	9	7/1	2	45.00
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	H. Andrews	1,958	641	41	24	3	7/1	2	75.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	R. V. Plathou	3,102	25,392	112	68	17	7/1	2	25.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	J. Graubarth	722	8,553	26	20	2	.....	2	17.50

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

## 18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	C. H. Webb	1,606	0	76	45	2	7/1	2	\$ 60.00
†Central Maine General Hospital*	Lewiston, Maine	G. L. Brooks	850	788	29	26	2	7/1	1	.....
Baltimore City Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	H. E. Harrison	600	4,931	77	58	5	7/1	2	15.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	F. F. Schwenker	1,238	52,091	164	142	14	7/1	2	41.66
†Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	E. Friedenwald	398	1,316	22	11	1	7/1	1	75.00
†Sinal Hospital*	Baltimore	A. J. Schaffer	554	.....	73	60	2	7/1	1	25.00
Union Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	S. B. Grimes	477	1,709	12	6	.....	.....	1	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	C. L. Joslin	636	8,526	44	29	5	7/1	2	75.00
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	M. J. English	4,174	8,983	232	58	1	.....	2	.....
Boston Floating Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. M. Baty	1,583	.....	62	45	7	.....	2	.....
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	C. Janeway	1,016	17,654	53	44	27	Varies	2	41.67
Massachusetts General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	A. M. Butler	670	.....	27	24	7	.....	2	.....
New England Hospital for Women and Children* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	E. Zaudy	553	1,708	3	3	3	1/1	2	50.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Wilson	1,306	12,392	82	62	11	7/1	2	111.80
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	P. V. Wooley, Jr.	4,377	24,660	423	290	20	7/1	2	100.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	D. J. Barnes	1,564	353	29	15	2	.....	1	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	J. A. Johnston	1,768	22,938	22	14	5	7/1	2	200.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	L. P. Sonda	789	.....	45	30	1	7/1	1	140.00
†Butterworth Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	L. J. Schermerhorn	828	614	45	34	2	7/1	2	100.00
†Saginaw General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Saginaw, Mich.	R. M. Kempton	3,000	601	57	32	1	1/1	1	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	R. P. Buckley	2,306	.....	44	39	3	.....	1	.....
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	A. V. Stoesser	2,463	4,040	39	26	3	1/1, 7/1	2	115.00
†Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	E. Platou	2,182	.....	31	17	1	7/1	1	150.00
†St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	.....	3,536	.....	40	36	1	.....	1	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	I. McQuarrie	1,569	.....	86	.....	17	.....	2	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	R. L. J. Kennedy	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	2	92.50
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	H. M. Gilkey	899	4,319	21	11	2	7/1	1	50.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	P. J. White	1,964	6,286	56	33	4	7/1	2	95.00
†Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	50.00
St. Louis Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	A. F. Hartmann	3,537	.....	139	101	24	7/1	2	10.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	A. Hartman and V. Hrdlicka	2,087	4,100	84	38	6	7/1	2	95.00
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	P. G. Danis	1,815	11,776	36	18	6	7/1	2	35.00
†Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	J. H. Murphy	1,077	.....	21	11	1	7/1	1	100.00
†University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	J. A. Henske	457	1,069	36	35	4	7/1	2	75.00
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hanover, N. H.	C. C. Stewart	738	4,426	13	11	1	7/1	1	150.00
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	C. P. De Fuccio	2,951	7,541	30	18	2	.....	2	.....
Babies Hospital, Coit Memorial <sup>1</sup>	Newark, N. J.	C. R. Brown	2,235	3,000	24	18	2	7/1	1	50.00
†St. Michael's Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Murray	2,229	4,622	23	18	4	7/1	2	75.00
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	O. A. Faust	609	2,361	47	33	4	7/1	2	41.67
†Beth-El Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	A. Litvak	3,922	1,588	78	61	3	1, 7	1	100.00
Brooklyn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	H. A. Naumer	.....	6,152	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	25.00
Coney Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	S. Nussbaum	1,468	2,165	50	38	1	7/1	1	130.00
Cumberland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	T. B. Givan	2,160	4,528	65	60	2	7/1	2	70.00
†Greenpoint Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	I. Schiff	652	4,578	28	19	2	7	1	80.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	B. Kramer	5,311	13,738	94	57	9	7	2	30.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	G. Broekway and Krahulik	9,044	5,099	261	165	4	7/1	2	80.00
Long Island College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	C. A. Weymuller	584	6,959	22	16	4	7/1	2	25.00
Maimonides Hospital—Israel Zion Div.* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. Rosenblum and M. R. Palinsky	346	1,034	38	21	.....	7/1	1	.....
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	W. F. Watton	475	3,251	13	13	2	7/1	1	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. A. Monfort and T. B. Givan	789	1,599	12	.....	2	7/1	.....	25.00
†St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn	K. G. Jennings	423	798	19	11	1	7/1	1	60.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	M. I. Rubin	1,864	.....	54	.....	20	1, 7	2	25.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	F. J. Gustina	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7/1	1	100.00
†Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cooperstown, N. Y.	T. C. Goodwin	280	5,310	16	15	1	7/1	2	83.33
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. A. Reisman	1,458	3,559	67	44	4	8/15, 7/1	2	80.00
Bellevue Hospital Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. E. Holt, Jr.	1,471	27,325	91	64	5	1, 7	2	60.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	P. Cohen and J. M. Lewis	356	2,391	24	15	4	1/1, 7/1	1	50.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. A. Slobody	904	4,066	58	34	3	7/1	2	.....
Fordham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Golomb	720	1,826	44	21	2	7/1	2	80.00
†Gouverneur Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. Hodcs	498	5,063	7	2	1	7/1	1	80.00
Harlem Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. Hodes	1,335	8,166	90	33	4	1, 7	2	80.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Chaplin	627	.....	15	10	1	7/1	2	50.00
Lincoln Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. S. Altman	1,056	8,093	43	26	5	.....	2	.....
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. A. Benson	1,652	7,301	34	18	2	7/1	2	130.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. H. Barenberg	933	2,717	37	21	3	7/1	2	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	G. R. Irving	1,576	5,501	73	56	3	7/1	2	80.00
New York Foundling Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. J. Vignee	585	5,420	4	4	4	1, 7	1 1/2	50.00
New York Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. Z. Levine	2,485	34,563	138	114	8	7/1	2	25.00
†New York Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. Bakwin	395	3,745	5	1	7	.....	1	75.00
†Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. Mcintosh	4,098	32,771	112	.....	18	.....	2	41.66
†Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. T. Martin	565	2,182	10	6	1	7/1	1	103.33
†St. Clare's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	2,192	5,757	7	6	3	7/1	1	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. F. Jackson	734	5,275	24	20	4	1, 7	2	50.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. J. Vignee	1,003	6,906	18	11	2	7/1	2	60.00
†Sydenham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. Schiff and H. O. Pasachoff	244	1,192	6	3	1	7/1	1	35.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. G. DeSanctis	691	12,423	32	20	5	5/1, 7/1	2	90.00
Genesee Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	.....	529	759	12	12	1	1	1	83.33
†Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	F. W. Bush	816	1,978	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	70.00
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	S. W. Clausen	1,529	9,117	71	61	8	7/1	2	45.00
†St. Vincent's Hospital*	Staten Island, N. Y.	G. McCormick	3,122	774	37	22	1	7/1	1	100.00
Sea View Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	B. Ratner	402	.....	3	1	7	7/1	1	130.00
Syracuse Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse, N. Y.	T. C. Wyatt	904	408	67	52	4	7/1	2	125.00
Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. D. Barnes	513	1,584	9	9	3	7	2	125.00
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	C. H. Gay	1,707	3,843	53	26	2	7/1	1	60.00
†Presbyterian Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	J. R. Ashe	875	230	7	3	1	.....	1	.....
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	W. C. Davison	2,299	9,000	105	59	16	7/1	2	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	.....	920	2,278	20	9	1	7/1	2	75.00



18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Sternberger Hospital for Women and Children <sup>1</sup>	Greensboro, N. C.	M. Y. Keith	1,705	942	26	7	1	1/1	1	.....
†Rex Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Raleigh, N. C.	A. S. Root	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	\$155.00
Babies' Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	100.00
James Walker Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, N. C.	J. C. Knox	3,219	2,299	79	19	1	.....	1	.....
North Carolina Baptist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. J. Butler	712	2,191	24	13	4	7/1	2	.....
Trinity Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minot, N. D.	.....	328	6,744	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Akron, Ohio	M. M. Miller	188	.....	3	1	4	7/1	2	100.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	.....	.....	41	29	16	7/1	2	35.00
Cincinnati General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	1,688	9,286	.....	.....	16	7/1	2	.....
University Hospitals <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. F. McKhann	2,285	16,584	133	.....	9	7/1	2	25.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Baxter	1,899	11,188	172	116	11	.....	2	.....
University Hospitals <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City	C. H. Hall	803	6,287	62	41	4	7/1	2	35.00
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	H. Graham	1,589	.....	26	12	5	.....	2	.....
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	J. B. Bilderback	1,137	6,735	72	59	4	7/1	2	75.00
†Abington Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Abington, Pa.	T. S. Wilder	334	193	25	3	1	7/1	1	50.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	1,832	15,642	67	58	29	.....	2	.....
Children's Hospital of the Mary J. Drexel Home <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	50.00
†Germantown Dispensary and Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	P. S. Barba	1,359	1,274	13	11	1	7	1	50.00
†Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	713	619	11	8	2	7/1	1	.....
Hahnemann Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	1,186	5,969	34	25	1	.....	2	25.00
Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. Stokes	316	3,412	39	27	6	Varies	2	.....
Hospital of the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	E. P. Bacon	1,850	2,826	84	33	1	7/1	2	60.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	763	9,984	60	35	2	7/1	2	.....
Jewish Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	651	353	22	11	2	7	1	50.00
Philadelphia General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	1,061	.....	70	.....	4	7/1	2	70.00
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. L. Redman	565	.....	16	7	1	6/1	1	125.00
Temple University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. E. Nelson	562	6,948	20	12	6	7/1	2	.....
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	2	45.00
†St. Francis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	R. R. O'Toole	404	628	26	9	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Western Pennsylvania Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	.....	1,606	848	.....	.....	1	10/1	1	.....
Robert Packer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sayre, Pa.	J. M. Higgins	457	417	13	10	1	7/1	2	150.00
†Charles V. Chapin Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	H. G. Calder	1,568	598	37	14	5	.....	1	.....
†Rhode Island Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	W. P. Buffum	1,158	2,843	31	17	2	7/1	1	50.00
Roper Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, S. C.	M. W. Beach	1,073	7,773	66	31	4	7/1	2	25.00
Columbia Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, S. C.	T. D. Dotterer	2,003	3,631	79	40	2	7/1	2	75.00
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. J. Starr	2,448	9,299	117	50	3	7/1	1	90.00
Knoxville General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. S. Christian	934	1,079	58	11	1	7/1	1	70.00
†Baptist Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	W. L. Rucks	1,179	532	30	10	1	7/1	1	75.00
John Gaston Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	1,825	7,664	82	52	6	.....	2	.....
†Methodist Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	C. V. Crosswell	1,376	.....	43	25	2	7/1	2	75.00
St. Joseph Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	H. J. Jacobson	1,517	473	30	16	1	.....	2	.....
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	534	5,937	34	17	3	7/1	2	75.00
Vanderbilt University Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Christie	942	10,852	100	77	5	7/1	2	35.41
Children's Medical Center	Dallas, Texas	H. L. Moore	.....	.....	74	42	12	7/1	2	50.00
†Parkland Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	J. Bradford	447	2,935	41	24	2	.....	1	.....
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	A. E. Hansen	602	9,995	53	36	10	1/1, 7/1	2	50.00
†Hermann Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	470	4,456	51	29	5	.....	1	50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	H. Schaffer	3,930	13,099	275	63	2	7/1	1	50.00
†Santa Rosa Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Antonio, Texas	S. R. Kaliski	2,148	4,570	306	114	1	7/1	1	110.00
Salt Lake County General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	J. A. Anderson	934	2,354	33	26	10	7/1	2	25.00
†Mary Fletcher Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Burlington, Vt.	S. S. Corbin	349	8	12	9	4	7/1	1	50.00
University of Virginia Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell, Jr.	482	4,219	62	32	4	7/1	2	62.00
Medical College of Virginia, Hosp. Div. <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	L. Sutton, Jr.	1,332	6,991	86	44	8	7/1	2	46.50
Children's Orthopedic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	J. I. Durand	2,528	6,232	40	30	3	4/1, 1/1	1	125.00
King County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	W. B. Seelye	2,188	1,876	51	37	1	7/1	2	90.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	J. E. Gonce, Jr.	769	4,008	34	28	3	7, 11	2	25.00
Milwaukee Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	.....	4,980	28,653	87	66	11	7	2	75.00
Milwaukee County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	.....	2,616	4,676	57	4	3	Varies	2	158.02
†Kauaikealani Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu, Hawaii	F. D. Nance	3,541	.....	60	48	2	1/1	1	200.00

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine Hospitals, 39; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 65

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>							
†Letterman General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	L. J. Butler	14,163	207,661	2	.....	n
†Fitzsimons General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	H. B. Luscombe	20,370	240,636	2	.....	n
Walter Reed General Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	E. M. Smith	6,849	174,825	1	1, 7	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>							
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ft. Logan, Colo.	C. O. Hoffman	2,875	48,162	1	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	G. D. Williams	1,905	37,824	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	L. B. Newmann	12,600	486,539	7	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	S. Winokur	928	35,356	1	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Framingham, Mass.	.....	3,008	94,543	2	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	.....	1,141	75,519	1	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	H. Kessler	3,612	290,091	3	7	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland, Ohio	H. T. Zankel	14,030	142,719	1	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	E. W. Fowles	4,078	95,079	1	1/1, 7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	S. Machover	1,919	61,934	.....	7/1	n



19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>Nonfederal</b>							
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles		.....	114,657	1	Varies	\$165.00
†White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	231	.....	1	7/1	140.00
Stanford University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	W. H. Northway	.....	7,445	2	7/1	50.00
†University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	L. Eising	.....	29,891	1	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center							
†Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	H. L. Dinken	2,320	49,307	1	7/1	75.00
†Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	R. Bennett	9,564	22,721	1	7/1	.....
†Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.		.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. O. Molander	2,678	25,219	2	.....	25.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago		12,403	34,185	.....	.....	.....
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	D. L. Rose	7,452	27,094	3	.....	.....
†Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	A. L. Watkins	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
†University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	M. Knapp	8,018	12,580	3	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	F. H. Krusen	.....	.....	9	.....	92.50
†Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Rusk	35,406	63,198	4	.....	60.00
†Goldwater Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Behrend	950	69,483	1	7/1	70.00
†Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Weiss	62,557	87,314	2	1/1	40.00
†Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	K. Harpuder	1,597	25,500	1	.....	.....
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Bierman	2,610	52,705	1	.....	50.00
†Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. B. Snow	71,514	198,791	1	.....	41.66
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	R. Muller	24,412	95,718	1	7	50.00
†Rehabilitation Hospital <sup>1</sup>	W. Haverstraw, N. Y.	M. Hoberman	415	237,356	.....	.....	.....
†Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	W. J. Zeiter	16,060	37,691	1	7/1	100.00
†Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	G. M. Piersol	1,106	14,557	1	Varies	.....
†Medical College of Virginia, Hosp. Div.* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	W. J. Lee	3,047	31,433	1	7/1	46.50
†State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	H. D. Bouman	1,988	18,291	2	.....	.....

20. PLASTIC SURGERY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Plastic Surgery Hospitals, 18; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 38

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	P. Greeley	609	.....	6	..	1	.....	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	P. K. Sauer	501	139	2	..	4	7	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
†Franklin Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco, Calif.	H. M. Blackfield	405	.....	..	..	2	7/1	\$100.00
†University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	D. W. Robinson	290	650	7	3	1	.....	.....
†Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans		.....	2,209	.....	..	3	7/1	25.00
Blodgett Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. H. Steffenson	.....	746	.....	..	1	7	100.00
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	G. B. New	.....	.....	.....	..	6	.....	92.50
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	J. B. Brown	1,043	.....	4	3	2	7/1	25.00
†Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children*	Newark, N. J.	L. A. Peer	.....	.....	.....	..	2	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	W. A. Coakley	1,623	2,809	37	3	2	7/1	80.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. P. Webster	329	3,215	.....	..	4	.....	100.00
University Hospital*	New York City	J. W. Hinton	170	1,078	.....	..	1	.....	.....
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	F. O. J. Young	273	384	..	..	1	7/1	45.00
†University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	J. F. Burton	268	756	1	..	1	7/1	35.00
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia		104	39	.....	..	1	7/1	.....
†Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia		296	110	3	..	2	7/1	.....
†University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	T. G. Blocker	432	1,414	3	2	3	7/1	50.00
†State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	W. Slaughter	370	.....	5	4	1	7	25.00

21. PROCTOLOGY

Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 23

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Navy</b>									
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.		.....	.....	..	..	1	.....	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
†Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	C. L. Martin	266	545	7	4	1	.....	.....
†City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	C. G. Johnston	132	910	2	..	1	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	L. E. Buic	.....	.....	.....	..	6	.....	\$92.50
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	L. S. Knapp	340	.....	7	3	1	7/1	50.00
†Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Fuzy	435	48	11	4	1	7/1	100.00
Allentown Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	M. Kleckner	441	118	.....	..	1	7/1	.....
†Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia		415	3,175	1	1	1	7/1	.....
†Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	H. E. Bacon	832	780	16	10	2	7/1	.....
†Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh		.....	.....	.....	..	5	.....	.....
Reading Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Reading, Pa.	F. G. Runyon	428	238	4	3	1	7/1	100.00
†Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee		222	504	.....	..	2	Varies	158.02

22. PSYCHIATRY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology Hospitals, 253; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,595

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	E. B. Litteral	2,304	2,604	0	0	18	.....	3	n
†Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver, Colo.	D. B. Peterson	1,024	1,052	1	1	13	.....	3	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	E. R. Inwood	2,347	1,846	2	2	15	1, 7	2	n
†Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	R. E. Chambers	2,490	3,459	2	1	2	.....	2	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	G. N. Raines	870	1,296	5	5	9	.....	3	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia		(Included in Neurology)				6	.....	2	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.						2	.....	1	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lexington, Ky.	K. W. Chapman	2,591	3,100	30	26	8	7/1	2	n
U. S. Marine Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	V. T. Davis	2,656	1,485	10	3	7	7/1	2	n
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Port Worth, Texas	R. T. Hewitt	2,590	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>										
St. Elizabeths Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	7,980	.....	419	250	24	7/1	3	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	N. Little Rock, Ark.	W. Rottersman	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7/1	8	n
†Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles, Calif.	J. Pessin	2,931	326	172	104	30	1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Palo Alto, Calif.	J. J. Prusmack	2,318	7,418	58	41	30	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	H. H. DeJong	249	989	.....	.....	1	1/1, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Lyon, Colo.	L. V. Lopez	1,297	0	27	18	3	1/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Augusta, Ga.	H. M. Cleckly	2,356	2,799	49	20	1	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Downey, Ill.	A. Rodriguez	2,796	459	44	25	9	6/1, 1/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hines, Ill.	F. G. Gerty	1,461	.....	26	8	9	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Marion, Ind.	S. T. Ginsberg	2,621	.....	77	37	4	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Knoxville, Iowa		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Topeka, Kan.	H. C. Modlin	2,135	.....	16	10	86	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lexington, Ky.		.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	D. F. Moore	233	26	.....	.....	3	.....	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	H. T. Posey	295	155	1	1	1	7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Perry Point, Md.	W. G. Reese	3,027	.....	66	39	20	7	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bedford, Mass.	J. L. Hoffman	2,907	35,000	47	25	17	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury) <sup>1</sup>	Boston		(Included in Neurology)				4	.....	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Frammingham, Mass.		498	.....	6	3	14	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Custer, Mich.	A. L. Olsen	3,034	542	59	49	9	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis		464	.....	3	2	16	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Cloud, Minn.		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Gulfpport, Miss.	J. J. Blasko	1,045	1,398	30	27	2	1/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.		427	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Lyons, N. J.		.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Canandaigua, N. Y.	E. M. Levy	1,826	66	44	28	4	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. Flowers	717	129	4	4	23	1, 7	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Northport, N. Y.		.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chillicothe, Ohio		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	L. Halle	821	500	4	2	11	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Coutsville, Pa.	A. O. Hecker	2,050	30	50	36	37	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Paster	1,042	1,078	8	5	6	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	C. V. Taylor	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Waco, Texas	T. J. Hardgrove	4,107	.....	84	50	7	1/1, 7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	B. Nagler	851	.....	9	7	2	7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Roanoke, Va.	L. G. Sewall	3,990	.....	69	31	1	.....	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	D. L. Lieberman	1,096	600	28	18	4	.....	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Tomah, Wis.	N. C. Mace	887	1,259	80	11	4	1	2	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
†Jefferson-Hillman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†Herick Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	2	\$50.00
Compton Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Compton, Calif.	G. E. Myers	625	0	5	4	4	1/1, 7/1	2	250.00
Napa State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Inola, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	5,300	350	429	94	2	1/1	1	255.00
Livermore Sanitarium	Livermore, Calif.		834	500	13	2	1	7	1	275.00
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	M. G. Carter	7,200	.....	100	25	2	Varies	3	165.00
†Patton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Patton, Calif.		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Langley-Porter Clinic <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	303	12,909	.....	.....	47	Varies	3	255.00
Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	N. Reider	17	5,038	.....	.....	3	.....	2	50.00
Stanford University Hospitals* <sup>1,7</sup>	San Francisco	G. S. Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	K. M. Bowman	2,639	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	3	50.00
Pasadena Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	S. Pasadena, Calif.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150.00
†Pacific Colony <sup>1</sup>	Spadra, Calif.	G. Tarjan	2,200	75	30	13	3	7/1	1	255.00
†Stockton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Stockton, Calif.	F. H. Adams	6,140	168	402	85	1	1/1	1	255.00
Mendocino State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Talmage, Calif.	D. B. Williams	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
<b>University of Colorado Medical Center</b>										
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	F. G. Ebaugh	1,032	5,637	20	13	25	7/1	3	125.00
Colorado State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pueblo, Colo.	F. H. Zimmerman	1,089	.....	400	186	6	.....	2	275.00
<b>Institute of Living (Neuro-Psychiatric Institute of the Hartford Retreat)<sup>1</sup></b>										
Connecticut State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	C. C. Burlingame	1,243	.....	10	2	3	Varies	3	275.00
†Silver Hill Foundation	Middletown, Conn.		.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Canaan, Conn.		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
<b>New Haven Unit (University Service)*<sup>1</sup></b>										
†Fairfield State Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	F. Redlich	358	2,951	2	2	7	7/1	2	40.00
†Norwich State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Newtown, Conn.	J. E. Oltman	3,374	250	264	187	5	7/1	2	200.00
Delaware State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norwich, Conn.	C. O. Ranger	3,486	112	268	53	1	.....	2	200.00
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Farnhurst, Del.	M. A. Tarumianz	.....	.....	98	25	7	1, 7	2	125.00
†George Washington University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		4,910	.....	105	18	1	7/1	1	125.00
†George Washington University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

## 22. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Salary (Month)
†University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	H. M. Cleckley	382	.....	7	2	1	7	1	\$ 40.00
†Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	.....	(Included in Internal Medicine)	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
†Alton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Alton, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
†Anna State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Anna, Ill.	C. D. Nobles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chicago State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	I. Spinka	7,275	1,387	711	143	5	1/1	2	200.00
Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. A. Neyman	9,053	.....	174	.....	6	1, 7	2	75.00
Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	273	8,021	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....
†Loretto Hospital*	Chicago	J. J. Madden	409	1,018	4	4	1	.....	1	.....
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1,7</sup>	Chicago	R. R. Grinker	240	5,885	.....	.....	12	1/1, 7	3	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	F. J. Gerty	316	.....	5	3	1	.....	1	.....
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. Brosin	150	6,957	.....	.....	3	7/1	3	25.00
Veterans Rehabilitation Center <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	D. Slight	127	4,776	.....	.....	5	.....	1	200.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	T. T. Stone	554	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	25.00
†Dixon State Hospital	Dixon, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Elgin State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Elgin, Ill.	E. Liebert	8,064	2,505	460	105	11	.....	3	200.00
†Jacksonville State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jacksonville, Ill.	H. Hoffman	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
†Kankakee State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Kankakee, Ill.	C. J. Katz	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	200.00
†Lincoln State School and Colony <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln, Ill.	W. W. Fox	.....	.....	.....	2	2	7	1	87.00
Manteno State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Manteno, Ill.	M. Wallenberg	9,412	.....	632	105	1	7/1	2	.....
Peoria State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
†North Shore Health Resort <sup>1</sup>	Winnetka, Ill.	S. Liebman	455	.....	5	4	2	7/1	1	50.00
Central State Hospital	Indianapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	E. W. Meriele	705	1,117	31	16	3	7/1	3	80.00
†Norways Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	P. B. Reed	352	685	8	.....	1	.....	2	200.00
Logansport State Hospital	Logansport, Ind.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	425.00
†Cherokee State Hospital	Cherokee, Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs, Iowa	W. E. Ash	958	.....	21	0	1	.....	1	.....
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	W. R. Miller	346	2,337	0	0	5	7/1	3	93.00
Menninger Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Topeka, Kan.	R. L. Worthington	152	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....
†Louisville General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	S. S. Ackerly	661	2,124	19	5	2	.....	2	.....
†Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	.....	.....	8,645	(Included in Neurology)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†DePaul Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	H. O. Colomb	1,109	700	13	3	3	1/1, 7/1	2	300.00
†Ochsner Foundation Hospital <sup>1,41,43</sup>	New Orleans	T. L. L. Soniat	354	3,071	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	225.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	J. C. Whitehorn	309	4,514	2	2	12	7/1	3	41.03
†Seton Institute	Baltimore	D. Ross and W. Muncie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	125.00
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	.....	647	0	14	0	8	7/1	2	.....
†Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Rockville, Md.	F. Fromm-Reichmann	3,270	2,554	155	48	16	.....	2	.....
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	2	175.00
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Towson, Md.	.....	3,726	.....	180	55	10	.....	2	.....
†Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	G. L. Bibring	423	121	10	4	7	7	2	100.00
Boston Psychopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	H. C. Solomon	.....	955	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	300.00
Boston State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	E. V. Semrad	1,228	8,249	4	2	14	9	3	170.00
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	S. Cobb	4,342	0	391	74	4	.....	2	.....
†Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	W. Malamud	198	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....
†New England Center Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	R. D. Adams	.....	2,391	.....	.....	.....	8/2	3	50.00
†Peter Bent Brigham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	(Included in Medicine)	1,143	237	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	83.33
Foxboro State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Foxboro, Mass.	J. T. Shea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gardner State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Gardner, Mass.	C. E. Thompson	1,507	267	94	22	2	1/1, 4/1	2	460.00
Danvers State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hawthorne, Mass.	P. B. Hagopian	1,629	551	83	5	9	.....	2	.....
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	E. K. Holt	3,209	583	247	55	2	.....	2	170.00
Northampton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Northampton, Mass.	J. H. F. Longpre	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Grafton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	North Grafton, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	300.00
Monson State Hospital	Palmer, Mass.	R. G. Osterheld	2,099	1,172	111	39	2	7/1	2	170.00
†Austen Riggs Foundation <sup>1</sup>	Stockbridge, Mass.	R. P. Knight	1,466	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Taunton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Taunton, Mass.	B. E. Zawacki	139	282	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	500.00
Metropolitan State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Waltham, Mass.	W. C. Gaebler	735	1,497	269	88	5	7/1	2	300.00
McLean Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Waverley, Mass.	W. F. Wood	1,997	.....	198	84	2	1/1	1	.....
Westboro State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Westboro, Mass.	R. V. Hadley	.....	.....	17	7	4	.....	2	.....
†Worcester City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	F. Vibber	2,280	692	159	16	2	.....	2	.....
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	D. Rothschild	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7/1	1	50.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. W. Waggoner	3,076	600	265	36	14	Varies	3	.....
†St. Joseph's Retreat	Dearborn, Mich.	M. H. Hoffman	586	7,787	1	1	14	7/1	3	111.80
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	T. V. Hoagland	1,382	.....	11	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1,7</sup>	Detroit	T. J. Heldt	6,100	85	96	45	6	7/1	1	188.00
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	.....	733	10,358	33	12	4	7/1	2	200.00
†Ionia State Hospital	Eloise, Mich.	L. S. Lipschutz	5,529	3,728	309	69	6	1/1, 7/1	3	235.00
Kalamazoo State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ionia, Mich.	G. H. Cook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	335.00
†Newberry State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Kalamazoo, Mich.	C. M. Schrier	3,876	2,235	205	17	4	1/1	2	335.00
Pontiac State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Newberry, Mich.	.....	1,663	2,742	137	10	.....	.....	1	.....
Traverse City State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac, Mich.	P. V. Wagley	3,033	149	206	69	5	Varies	2	335.00
Ypsilanti State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Traverse City, Mich.	R. P. Sheets	3,450	1,295	237	58	6	.....	2	335.00
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1,7</sup>	Ypsilanti, Mich.	O. R. Yoder	4,775	764	275	73	13	Varies	2	335.00
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	D. W. Hastings	.....	(Included in Neurology)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Mayo Foundation	Minneapolis	F. J. Braceland	303	2,666	1	.....	7	.....	3	.....
†Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, Minn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Hospital No. 1	Rochester, Minn.	.....	2,140	0	179	81	8	.....	1	.....
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1* <sup>1</sup>	Fulton, Mo.	W. J. Cremer	2,525	0	266	48	1	.....	2	150.00
State Hospital No. 2	Kansas City, Mo.	M. L. Bills	.....	(Included in Neurology)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	50.00
Barnes Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Joseph, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	564	7,175	2	1	14	7/1	3	25.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	(Included in Neurology)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	95.00
St. Louis State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	T. Thalo	2,686	367	150	33	7	7/1	3	95.00
St. Vincent's Sanitarium	St. Louis	L. H. Kohler	3,920	.....	169	57	5	7/1	2	150.00
Hastings State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	P. E. Kubitschek	649	.....	22	11	1	7/1	1	200.00
Norfolk State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ingleside, Neb.	J. C. Nielsen	2,390	260	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	300.00
†Lutheran Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk, Neb.	.....	1,342	1,165	74	26	3	.....	2	300.00
†University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	R. Young	806	.....	6	4	1	1/1	1	150.00
New Hampshire State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
†Essex County Overbrook Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Concord, N. H.	J. L. Smalldon	3,437	.....	319	39	3	1/1	2	135.75
New Jersey State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cedar Grove, N. J.	H. G. Smith	3,355	763	316	93	4	.....	1	.....
New Jersey State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Greystone Park, N. J.	M. A. Curry	7,515	.....	579	59	5	.....	2	300.00
New Jersey State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Marlboro, N. J.	.....	4,126	1,558	317	124	2	.....	2	106.00

22. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	H. S. Magee	5,011	.....	298	54	5	.....	2	\$100.00
Albany Hospital*1,7	Albany, N. Y.	S. E. Barrora	1,514	332	39	24	4	7/1	3	41.67
†South Oaks, Long Island Home <sup>1</sup>	Amityville, N. Y.	A. Rolo	690	.....	17	.....	3	7/1	1	250.00
†Craig House	Beacon, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†Matcawan State Hospital	Beacon, N. Y.	J. F. McNeill	1,041	.....	39	12	6	4/1	1	290.00
Hillside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bellerose, N. Y.	J. S. A. Miller	418	635	2	.....	6	1/1	2	150.00
Binghamton State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Binghamton, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9/1	2	300.00
Brooklyn State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	.....	5,325	5,439	613	66	16	.....	3	.....
†Kings County Hospital*1	Brooklyn	H. Potter	9,325	5,023	246	19	11	7/1	1	130.00
Buffalo State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	C. Fletcher	3,478	15	237	61	2	.....	2	250.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital*1	Buffalo	L. A. Osborn	1,937	695	89	37	5	7/1	2	100.00
Central Islip State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Central Islip, N. Y.	D. Corcoran	9,565	3,118	582	137	8	.....	3	.....
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Helmuth, N. Y.	P. J. Tomlinson	2,994	3,205	264	50	5	.....	2	300.00
†Pinewood Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Katonah, N. Y.	L. Wender	257	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Kings Park State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Kings Park, N. Y.	.....	8,951	3,147	473	.....	11	.....	2	.....
†Hudson River State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Long Island City, N. Y.	M. Dollin	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9/1	1	.....
Marcy State Hospital	Marcy, N. Y.	.....	3,288	.....	.....	25	4	.....	2	.....
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Middletown, N. Y.	W. A. Schmitz	3,753	833	203	81	5	.....	2	304.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. III—N. Y. Univ.*1	New York City	S. B. Wortis	21,214	10,671	635	208	58	.....	3	63.00
Manhattan State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. H. Travis	5,459	2,061	711	139	14	Varies	2	304.16
†Mount Sinai Hospital*1	New York City	M. R. Kaufman	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	50.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	O. Diethelm	1,210	7,143	.....	.....	13	7/1	3	50.00
New York State Psychiatric Institute <sup>1</sup>	New York City	I. H. MacKinnon	354	1,361	1	1	21	.....	3	.....
St. Lawrence State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	.....	2,659	972	163	3	4	.....	2	.....
Rockland State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Orangeburg, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....
†Stony Lodge Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Ossing, N. Y.	B. C. Glueck, Jr.	84	162	.....	.....	2	1/1	1	150.00
Hudson River State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	W. C. Groom	5,938	781	403	77	2	.....	2	.....
Credmore State Hospital	Queens Village, N. Y.	H. A. LaBurt	6,830	3,331	448	74	9	.....	2	304.00
Rochester State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	K. K. Slaght	3,907	4,767	353	45	4	Varies	2	304.00
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals*1	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Romano	439	2,329	3	2	11	7/1	2	45.00
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. F. Brew	716	1,036	7	2	2	.....	2	304.00
†Letchworth Village <sup>1</sup>	Thiells, N. Y.	J. Campbell	4,302	25	72	35	2	.....	1	316.00
Utica State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Utica, N. Y.	.....	2,359	2,938	184	25	2	.....	2	.....
Grasslands Hospitals*1	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell	1,322	1,308	52	29	7	7	2	125.00
Pilgrim State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	W. Brentwood, N. Y.	H. J. Worthing	9,150	2,767	867	196	20	.....	2	.....
New York Hospital—Westchester Division <sup>1</sup>	White Plains, N. Y.	.....	691	.....	11	1	9	1/1, 7/1	3	125.00
†Willard State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Willard, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Harlem Valley State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Wingdale, N. Y.	A. M. Stanley	5,431	1,003	293	103	4	Varies	2	.....
Duke Hospital*1	Durham, N. C.	R. S. Lyman	223	1,563	.....	.....	20	7/1	3	83.33
†North Carolina Baptist Hospital*1	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. J. Thompson	(Included in Medicine)	.....	.....	.....	4	7/1	2	.....
†Windsor Hospital	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	H. D. Fabing	666	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	75.00
†Cincinnati General Hospital*1	Cincinnati	M. Levine	1,192	719	20	9	19	7/1	3	.....
Longview State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
†Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	L. J. Karnosh	(Included in Neurology)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
†Cleveland State Hospital	Cleveland	E. H. Crawfis	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	200.00
Cleveland State Receiving Hospital	Cleveland	F. E. Merritt	1,200	.....	44	24	13	7/1	3	.....
†University Hospitals*1	Cleveland	D. D. Bond	24	4,037	1	.....	1	7/1	2	25.00
Columbus State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	J. F. Bateman	2,960	750	167	89	3	7	2	250.00
Massillon State Hospital	Massillon, Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Harding Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Worthington, Ohio	H. Evans	519	3,102	9	.....	3	.....	2	.....
†Central Oklahoma State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norman, Okla.	D. W. Griffin	2,852	.....	199	2	2	.....	1	.....
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
†Allentown State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Allentown, Pa.	H. F. Hoffman	2,906	413	154	21	4	.....	2	225.00
Danville State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Danville, Pa.	.....	2,870	1,271	147	20	3	.....	2	.....
Harrisburg State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. K. Petry	2,926	480	178	74	2	.....	2	351.00
Norristown State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Norristown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes	5,009	.....	295	97	15	.....	2	357.50
Friends Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	T. L. Dehne	427	1,474	18	7	4	7/1	2	200.00
†Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*1	Philadelphia	K. Appel	.....	4,443	.....	.....	8	Varies	2	.....
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	3	166.60
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	.....	39	2,007	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital, Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	166.00
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	481	1,472	3	.....	5	7	2	100.00
Philadelphia State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....
Temple University Hospital*1	Philadelphia	O. S. English	.....	2,481	.....	.....	5	7/1	2	.....
St. Francis Hospital*1	Pittsburgh	.....	3,255	440	81	14	3	7/1	2	100.00
Western State Psychiatric Institute and Clinic <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	R. A. Clark	428	6,025	8	5	12	7/1	3	256.50
Warren State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Warren, Pa.	R. H. Israel	3,523	.....	.....	.....	4	7/1	2	257.00
†Woodville State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Woodville, Pa.	R. J. Phifer	2,487	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
State Hospital for Mental Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Howard, R. I.	J. F. Regan	3,808	261	305	65	8	Varies	2	333.30
Butler Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	D. G. Wright	345	1,910	27	10	6	.....	1	175.00
Charles V. Chapin Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	T. L. Greason	851	788	21	7	2	Varies	1	172.50
†Vanderbilt University Hospital*1	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	2	35.41
†Deverly Hills Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	S. Weiz	1,021	586	13	.....	4	7/1	1	200.00
†Parkland Hospital*1	Dallas, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
†Timberlawn Sanitarium	Dallas, Texas	G. F. Witt	529	.....	2	1	5	1/1, 7/1	2	300.00
†Galveston State Psychopathic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	J. R. Ewalt	1,419	.....	6	6	12	9	3	200.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.*	Galveston, Texas	T. H. Harris	904	.....	14	6	7	7	2	50.00
†Vermont State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Waterbury, Vt.	R. A. Chittiek	1,612	.....	120	58	2	.....	1	.....
University of Virginia Hospital*1	Charlottesville, Va.	D. C. Willson	606	1,761	8	5	6	7/1	3	.....
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division*1	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	509	2,126	9	3	4	7/1	3	46.50
Western State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ft. Steilacoom, Wash.	R. H. Rea	3,536	.....	301	149	5	.....	2	.....
Eastern State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Medical Lake, Wash.	H. A. Perry	2,576	910	209	7	1	7/1	2	350.00
Northern State Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Sedro Woolley, Wash.	F. E. Shovlain	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
State of Wisconsin General Hospital*1	Madison, Wis.	M. Masten	941	548	27	20	5	7	3	25.00
Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	M. Kasak	1,636	1,177	41	19	9	Varies	2	150.58
Milwaukee Sanitarium <sup>1</sup>	Wauwatosa, Wis.	J. A. Kindwall	474	.....	7	5	1	.....	2	.....
Queen's Hospital*1	Honolulu, Hawaii	R. Kepner	1,115	167	4	3	2	7	2	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

## 23. PULMONARY DISEASES

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Internal Medicine Hospitals, 128; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 445

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>									
†Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	C. W. Tempel	2,519	274	76	60	6		n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>									
†Freedmen's Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	H. Payne	162	6,098	50	15	3	7/1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Fernando	D. Solkin	711	3,511	59	26	1		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. D. Davis	905	3,009	46	37	8	1/1, 7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ft. Logan, Colo.	D. W. Zahn	150	150	10	7		1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Hines, Ill.	H. C. Swany	936		117	40	1		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Alexandria, La.	L. B. Newman					6		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Rutland Hgts., Mass.	S. T. Allison	1,155	586	90	47	1		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis, Minn.		268		18	12			n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	L. Levi	627		41	21	6		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Castle Point, N. Y.	J. K. Degani	527	3,037	76	44			n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. F. Woolf	220		27	16	4	7/1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Summunt, N. Y.	N. D. E'Esopo							n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oteen, N. C.						1		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brecksville, Ohio	N. S. Greene	674	211	42	10	3		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1,35</sup>	McKinney, Texas	F. K. Reichsman					4		n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Walla Walla, Wash.	L. S. Arany	691	288	35	19	1		n
†Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee, Wis.								n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
Los Angeles Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Duarte, Calif.	A. Goldman	420		33	12	6		
Arroyo-Del Valle Sanatorium	Livermore, Calif.	C. Bush	501		43	0	1		
Barlow Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	87	1,277	1	1	2	7/1	\$100.00
Los Angeles County Hospital*	Los Angeles	C. B. Howson	1,572	3,808	368	71	3	Varies	165.00
Pottenger Sanatorium and Clinic <sup>1</sup>	Monrovia, Calif.	F. M. Pottenger	164	1,373	18	2	1		
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	E. P. Smart	440	5,383	20	4	2		385.00
Olive View Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Olive View, Calif.	C. E. Babcock	1,901	0	84	25	18		575.00
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	P. O'Hara	210	2,401	44	14	3	7/1	125.00
San Francisco Hospital*	San Francisco		929		204	22	4		175.00
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	C. Janne	4,069	4,069	45	2	2	7/1	235.00
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County <sup>1</sup>	San Leandro, Calif.	J. L. Eaton	157	1,934	49	12	1	7/1	145.00
†Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Springfield, Calif.	W. A. Winn	247	1,656	7	4	2	7/1	125.00
National Jewish Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver	A. Hurst	511		17	12	16	7	400.00
University of Colorado Medical Center Denver General Hospital*	Denver	D. Reiser	154	6,637	32	11	1	7	40.00
Sanatorium of the Jewish Consumptives' Relief Society	Spivak, Colo.	M. Chernyk	315	1,753	17	9	4		150.00
Undercliff Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Meriden, Conn.	C. B. Gibson	377	3,412	32	2	4	7/1	338.66
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Uncas-on-Thames)	Norwich, Conn.		598	3,654	73	12	1		
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Norwich, Conn.		434	2,474	33	5	2		
Gaylord Farm Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Wallingford, Conn.		279	3,000	3	1	2		
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glen Dale, Md. P. O.)	Washington, D. C.	D. L. Finneane	1,082		169	75	3		220.40
†City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago		725				2		
University of Chicago Clinics*	Chicago	R. G. Bloch		2,179			1	7/1	25.00
Macon County Tuberculosis Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Decatur, Ill.	D. F. Loewen	174	5,728	16	14	1	1/1	250.00
Pleasant View Sanatorium	East St. Louis, Ill.	W. S. Broker	208	9,126	44		1		
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.		165	3,635	19	10	1	7/1	175.00
Rockford Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Rockford, Ill.	W. J. Bryan	230	6,574	23	7	1		250.00
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waukegan, Ill.	C. K. Petter	232	4,869	19	8	1	1, 7	
Boehne Tuberculosis Hospital	Evansville, Ind.	P. D. Crinm	448	835	55	55	1	Varies	350.00
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	F. L. Jennings	197	2,867	42	2	1	7/1	100.00
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Indianapolis	E. J. Custer	363	1,508	36	11	2		250.00
Healthwin Hospital <sup>1</sup>	South Bend, Ind.		328	1,457	33	4	2	3/1	200.00
State Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Oakdale, Iowa		775	2,532	48	6	1		100.00
†Waverly Hills Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Waverly Hills, Ky.	A. B. Mullen	681	0	121	14	4	7/1	90.00
†Charity Hospital of Louisiana*	New Orleans, La.		839	9,846	144	8	4	7/1	25.00
Western Maine Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Greenwood Mt., Maine	L. Adams	152	797	22	5	1		
Baltimore City Sanatorium*	Baltimore	H. V. Langeluttig	567		122	56	4	7/1	15.00
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	J. A. Foley	1,015		124		8		
Rutland State Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Rutland, Mass.						1		
Norfolk County Hospital	S. Braintree, Mass.	N. R. Pillsbury	189	4,193	16	4	2	7	255.00
Middlesex County Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Waltham, Mass.		524	20,726	47	19	2	7	250.00
Westfield State Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Westfield, Mass.	W. Knowlton		4,466	34	3	4	7/1	270.00
Belmont Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	H. K. Spangler	256	5,336	34	8	2	1/1, 7/1	155.00
University Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. C. Sturgis					2	7/1	111.80
American Legion Hospital	Battle Creek, Mich.		253	226	59	1	1		360.00
Herman Kiefer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	1,807	49,593	235	100	15	7/1	368.00
Miehigan State Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Howell, Mich.	E. W. Laboe	702	2,029	45	0	4	Varies	480.00
Ingham Sanatorium	Lansing, Mich.		444	18,022	25		3	7	200.00
Morgan Heights Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Marquette, Mich.	J. R. Acoeks	164	2,812	18	4	1	Varies	300.00
William H. Maybury Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Northville, Mich.	W. L. Howard	1,500				7	7/1	368.00
Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Pontiac, Mich.		483	4,490	35	9	4		300.00
Nopeming Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Nopeming, Minn.	G. A. Hedberg					2		
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.		993	32,949	102	40	2		125.00
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	H. Boswell	711	1,967	33	2	1	7/1	175.00
Kansas City Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	G. K. Landis					2		
Robert Koeh Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Koeh, Mo.	G. D. Kettelkamp	844	0	122	50	9		
Homer G. Phillips Hospital*	St. Louis	A. Goldtman	248	1	60	16	1	7/1	95.00
Mount St. Rose Sanatorium	St. Louis	J. A. Smith					1		
New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases <sup>1</sup>	Glen Gardner, N. J.	J. A. Smith	505	2,096	18	5	7		
Berthold S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	G. O'Hanlon	858	33,291	201	48	8		
†Bergen Pines, Bergen County Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ridgewood, N. J.	R. R. Little	719	8,800	65	10		1	200.00
Essex County Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Verona, N. J.	A. M. Hicks	685	1,937	172	27	6	Varies	200.00
Albany Hospital*	Albany, N. Y.	R. J. Erickson	271	1,625	45	25	1	7/1	41.67

23. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Montefiore Hospital Country Sanatorium.....	Bedford Hills, N. Y.....	S. Rothbard .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	\$100.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Brooklyn.....	C. Hamilton .....	856	6,150	201	17	4	1/1, 7/1	130.00
Kingston Avenue Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	F. Murray .....	422	.....	54	14	3	7/1	130.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Buffalo.....	H. G. Dayman.....	780	1,103	185	76	1	7/1	100.00
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Farmingdale, N. Y.....	J. C. Walsh.....	548	9,562	69	10	2	.....	.....
Herman M. Biggs Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Ithaca, N. Y.....	N. S. Lincoln.....	415	7,945	28	7	5	.....	.....
Triboro Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Jamaica, N. Y.....	R. H. Bennett.....	.....	.....	158	68	14	.....	80.00
†Niagara Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Lockport, N. Y.....	A. N. Aitken.....	340	9,790	42	33	2	.....	233.00
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Mount Morris, N. Y.....	A. M. Stokes.....	333	7,262	33	16	4	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital, Div. I—Columbia University*	New York City.....	J. B. Amberson.....	2,779	8,851	263	74	22	.....	63.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	New York City.....	G. Thorburn.....	84	.....	1	.....	1	7/1	50.00
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	New York City.....	G. G. Ornstein.....	818	5,900	193	25	5	7/1	130.00
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup> .....	New York City.....	S. Rothbard.....	325	.....	35	18	3	.....	.....
†Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases.....	New York City.....	F. J. McCarthy.....	741	.....	64	15	4	.....	175.00
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Oneonta, N. Y.....	R. Horton.....	427	7,319	48	16	2	.....	342.50
Municipal Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Otisville, N. Y.....	J. S. Edlin.....	1,106	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Ray Brook, N. Y.....	.....	617	5,875	24	15	4	.....	.....
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Rochester, N. Y.....	.....	657	18,960	93	48	6	7	247.91
Schenectady County Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Schenectady, N. Y.....	J. M. Blakc.....	225	3,517	17	5	2	7/1	100.00
Sca View Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Staten Island, N. Y.....	G. G. Ornstein.....	3,046	.....	436	.....	23	.....	130.00
Trudeau Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Trudeau, N. Y.....	E. N. Packard.....	370	.....	3	2	3	Varies	50.00
Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Valhalla, N. Y.....	W. G. Childress.....	483	1,702	62	35	8	7	125.00
Jefferson County Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Watertown, N. Y.....	S. E. Simpson.....	92	2,947	7	4	1	.....	150.00
†North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.....	McCain, N. C.....	J. S. Hiatt, Jr.....	1,173	2,472	136	19	.....	.....	.....
Dunham Hospital.....	Cincinnati.....	.....	928	976	134	50	6	.....	.....
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Cleveland.....	R. C. McKay.....	533	742	198	81	2	7/1	100.00
Franklin County Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Columbus, Ohio.....	W. L. Potts.....	521	518	64	13	5	Varies	375.00
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Warrens ville, Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
†Mahoning Tuberculosis Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Youngstown, Ohio.....	W. Newcomer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	250.00
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives <sup>1</sup> .....	Eagleville, Pa.....	A. J. Cohen.....	339	8,121	17	4	2	.....	.....
†Hamburg State Sanatorium.....	Hamburg, Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital*.....	Philadelphia.....	F. M. McPhedran.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	50.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*.....	Philadelphia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	.....
†Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Philadelphia.....	.....	1,445	.....	446	.....	3	7/1	70.00
†City Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Pittsburgh.....	G. E. Martin.....	923	1,782	129	19	3	.....	246.25
†Tuberculosis League Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Pittsburgh.....	O. H. Marcy.....	360	17,650	28	8	3	7/1	200.00
State Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Wallum Lake, R. I.....	U. E. Zambarano.....	609	3,582	78	16	8	.....	.....
Pine Breeze Sanatorium.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Davidson County Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....	430	.....	.....	.....	2	1/1, 7/1	200.00
†Oakville Memorial Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Oakville, Tenn.....	F. H. Alley.....	976	.....	113	29	1	1, 7	150.00
†Woodlawn Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Woodmen of the World Memorial Hospital.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	.....	252	.....	15	4	1	1/1	.....
†Ferland Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Seattle.....	R. Davies.....	760	.....	76	25	2	1/1, 7/1	150.00
Hopemont San tarium <sup>1</sup> .....	Hopemont, W. Va.....	.....	356	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	200.00
Muirdale Sanatorium <sup>1</sup> .....	Milwaukee.....	A. V. Cadden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Varies	.....
Wisconsin State Sanatorium.....	Statesan, Wis.....	R. H. Schmidt, Jr.....	244	.....	6	5	1	.....	250.00
†Leahi Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	Honolulu, Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	Varies	220.00

24. RADIOLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology. Prior to July 1, 1950, these services will be reviewed in collaboration with the American Board of Radiology to determine whether approval will be continued beyond that date and to determine further the number of years of training in individual hospitals which the Board will continue to accept as preparation for its certification examination.

Hospitals, 359; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 897

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Roentgenographic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
†Army and Navy General Hospital.....	Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas.....	H. C. Harrell.....	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	n
Letterman General Hospital*.....	San Francisco.....	E. A. Lodinell.....	Rad.	38,622	6,442	36	5	.....	2	n
†Fitzsimons General Hospital*.....	Denver.....	D. S. Kellogg.....	Roent.	58,932	5,154	202	6	.....	1	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*.....	Washington, D. C.....	H. I. Amory.....	Rad.	60,040	17,619	710	3	1, 7	3	n
†Oliver General Hospital*.....	Augusta, Ga.....	A. B. Ramsey.....	D.R.	30,949	1,797	0	3	1/1, 7/1	1	n
†Brooke General Hospital*.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	A. J. Ackerman.....	Roent.	63,679	2,688	44	3	.....	1	n
†Tripler General Hospital*.....	Moanalua, T. H.....	P. A. Paden.....	Rad.	26,604	455	6	.....	7/1	3	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Long Beach, Calif.....	O. Gartenlaub.....	Roent.	24,556	3,603	115	1	Varies	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Oakland, Calif.....	K. H. Vinnedge.....	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	San Diego, Calif.....	R. C. Douthat.....	Rad.	62,744	5,204	176	2	.....	3	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Great Lakes, Ill.....	J. P. Wood.....	Roent.	16,678	718	0	2	Varies	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Bethesda, Md.....	M. W. Mason.....	Roent.	19,602	1,667	63	1	.....	1	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Chelsea, Mass.....	G. F. Fraser.....	Roent.	20,276	3,021	5	1	.....	1	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	St. Albans, N. Y.....	N. M. Hardisty.....	Roent.	17,172	1,090	236	2	.....	2	n
†U. S. Naval Hospital*.....	Philadelphia.....	A. H. Staderman.....	Roent.	29,971	2,940	.....	2	.....	1	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>										
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	New Orleans.....	A. Mayoral.....	Rad.	17,199	229	.....	1	7/1	1	n
†U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Baltimore.....	J. E. Wirth.....	Ther.Rad.	9,138	6,498	82	2	7/1	1	n
†U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup> .....	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.....	W. M. Sennott.....	Roent.	38,064	1,653	.....	3	7/1	1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
Veterans Administration Center <sup>1</sup> .....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	B. Hatz.....	Rad.	48,892	12,783	234	6	.....	3	n
†Veterans Administration Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	San Francisco.....	W. W. Saunders.....	D.R.	17,051	400	3	2	7/1	1	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



24. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>12</sup>	Roentgenographic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>8</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	E. P. Bugbee	D.R.	38,378	113	18	4	1/1, 7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Logan, Colo.	L. F. Ingersoll	D.R.	11,835	0	0	4	1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	A. G. Ansprenger	Rad.	11,526	0	0	..	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Washington, D. C.	S. R. Bersack	Rad.	11,578	2,038	20	3	7/1	2	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	C. A. Privitera	Roent.	15,909	8,274	0	3	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	F. L. Hussey	Rad.	74,043	23,195	270	8	1/2, 7/1	3	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	R. T. Levin	D.R.	10,181	0	1	4	1, 7	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Center	Des Moines, Iowa	C. A. Voelker	Rad.	34,079	..	..	1	7	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	A. Wolkin	D.R.	40,560	1,984	11	4	1, 7	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	D. Shapiro	D.R.	28,006	2,953	17	3	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	L. Raider	D.R.	17,025	2,822	0	1	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Port Howard, Md.	J. T. Brackin, Jr.	D.R.	11,213	0	0	2	Varies	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup> (West Roxbury)	Boston	E. G. Wissing	D.R.	17,903	38	0	2	7	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Frankingham, Mass.	..	Rad.	..	..	..	..	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	P. H. Schraer	D.R.	23,728	2,379	..	2	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis, Minn.	B. J. O'Loughlin	D.R.	48,550	2,575	0	4	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	..	Rad.	19,912	4,200	240	4	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. Scheinmel	Roent.	55,702	14,629	47	6	7	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland, Ohio	M. D. Sachs	D.R.	35,192	720	..	4	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City, Okla.	J. R. Danstrom	D.R.	7,741	882	7	1	1/1, 5/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	M. D. Hyman	Roent.	18,541	3,523	4	1	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	G. H. Alexander	D.R.	22,196	..	..	4	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	W. H. Mendel	D.R.	35,557	2,580	22	4	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	K. F. Diebert	D.R.	32,504	1,370	22	2	7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	J. J. Szazama	Rad.	12,335	1,342	16	3	1/1, 7/1	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	B. K. Lovell	D.R.	23,502	3,574	20	2	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Temple, Texas	I. J. Zimmerman	D.R.	14,129	..	..	1	..	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	H. H. Plenk	D.R.	10,330	..	..	2	7	1	n
†Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee, Wis.	T. J. Pfeiffer	D.R.	36,380	599	..	3	..	1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
†Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	J. E. Sorrell	Roent.	6,843	2,954	281	1	..	1	..
†Jefferson-Hillman Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	N. B. Carter	Rad.	18,535	15,908	104	4	..	1	..
†St. Monica's Hospital and Health Center*	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. Foster	Rad.	8,459	1,837	17	1	7/1	1	\$200.00
†Tucson Medical Center*	Tucson, Ariz.	A. J. Present	Rad.	3,436	375	15	1	7/1	1	220.00
†University Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	H. C. Chenault	Roent.	14,189	6,403	84	5	7/1	3	..
†San Joaquin General Hospital*	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brock	Roent.	10,485	2,324	97	1	..	1	..
†Fresno County General Hospital*	Fresno, Calif.	C. L. Ould	Rad.	7,753	2,133	17	..	..	1	..
†Seaside Memorial Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Prichard	Rad.	10,922	..	6,069	1	7	1	150.00
†Cedars of Lebanon Hospital*	Los Angeles	H. L. Jaffe and E. Freedman	Rad.	15,608	4,841	39	2	..	1	50.00
†Hospital of the Good Samaritan*	Los Angeles	R. T. Taylor and R. B. Weathered	Rad.	17,072	4,988	..	1	..	1	..
†Los Angeles County Hospital*	Los Angeles	R. A. Carter	Rad.	82,299	10,121	366	7	Varies	3	165.00
†Queen of Angels Hospital*	Los Angeles	L. S. Goin	Rad.	9,263	3,711	59	1	..	1	..
†St. Vincent's Hospital*	Los Angeles	K. S. Davis	Rad.	8,696	1,782	30	1	7/1	3	..
†White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	W. L. Stilson	Rad.	11,474	6,946	435	3	7/1	3	140.00
†Highland-Alameda County Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Jensen	Rad.	9,804	1,856	45	1	..	3	100.00
†Permanent Foundation Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	M. Abel	Rad.	20,330	2,860	15	1	..	1	..
†Palo Alto Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	R. Powers	D.R.	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
†Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.	J. H. Chapman and R. S. Harrison	Roent.	8,900	2,375	..	1	7/1	2	..
†Children's Hospital*	San Francisco	G. King	Rad.	5,781	1,661	70	1	7/1	1	50.00
†Franklin Hospital*	San Francisco	A. J. Williams	Roent.	10,384	3,364	5	2	..	1	100.00
†Mount Zion Hospital*	San Francisco	J. Levith	Roent.	5,507	643	8	1	..	1	50.00
†St. Mary's Hospital*	San Francisco	C. A. Capp	Roent.	9,841	2,871	..	1	..	..	..
†San Francisco Hospital*	San Francisco	A. J. Williams and H. Garland	Rad.	71,722	3,348	43	4	..	2	175.00
†Stanford University Hospital*	San Francisco	H. S. Kaplan	Rad.	15,568	6,315	160	5	7/1	3	50.00
†University of California Hospital*	San Francisco	R. S. Stone	Rad.	24,185	14,612	60	4	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	3	50.00
†Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	T. N. Foster and J. von Saltza	Roent.	5,958	246	12	1	..	1	..
†Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital*	Santa Barbara, Calif.	M. J. Geyman and R. Gates	D.R.	6,063	4,325	37	1	..	..	..
†St. John's Hospital*	Santa Monica, Calif.	C. J. Conti, Jr.	Rad.	..	..	..	1	7	..	150.00
†St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium	Colorado Spgs., Colo.	V. L. Bolton	D.R.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
†Presbyterian Hospital*	Denver	K. D. A. Allen	Rad.	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
†St. Luke's Hospital*	Denver	W. P. Stampfli	Rad.	6,411	1,721	4	1	1/1	1	50.00
†University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	M. H. Levine	Rad.	2,318	2,387	33	2	7/1	3	75.00
†Colorado General Hospital*	Denver	J. H. Weiss	Rad.	19,704	882	..	..	..	1	75.00
†Denver General Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	G. A. Unfug	Roent.	8,443	1,428	0	1	7/1	2	75.00
†Corwin Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	B. M. Parmelee	Rad.	6,982	1,573	191	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Bridgeport Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	D. J. Roberts	Rad.	20,732	10,013	..	3	7/1	3	50.00
†Hartford Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	D. J. Roberts	Rad.	20,732	10,013	..	3	7/1	3	50.00
†Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	R. M. Lowman	Rad.	8,146	4,516	..	1	7/1	1	52.00
†Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	H. M. Wilson	Rad.	25,049	5,252	44	6	7/1	3	40.00
†New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	R. Shapiro	Roent.	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
†Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	R. Shapiro	Roent.	..	..	..	2	..	1	..
†Waterbury Hospital*	Waterbury, Conn.	J. L. Harvey	Rad.	9,681	1,295	..	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	W. W. Latomus	D.R.	30,922	2,815	87	1	7/1	2	110.00
†Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. Wissler	Rad.	11,700	3,900	80	..	7/1	3	50.00
†Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	R. C. Christie	Rad.	25,063	10,527	211	7	..	3	..
†Gallinger Municipal Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	H. R. Reed	Rad.	27,877	1,139	23	2	7/1	1	..
†Garfield Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	A. O. Hampton	Rad.	..	..	..	5	..	2	..
†Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	M. M. Copeland	Rad.	11,339	3,890	28	5	..	2	..
†George Washington University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Stanbro	Rad.	4,456	1,015	10	3	7/1	1	50.00
†Sibley Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	W. M. Clouton	Rad.	9,777	1,936	54	2	7/1	3	100.00
†James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital*	Miami, Fla.	M. M. Greenfield	Rad.	19,906	6,861	20	0	7/1	2	..
†Grady Memorial Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	A. V. Hallum	Rad.	31,388	8,272	167	4	7/1	3	..
†Piedmont Hospital*	Atlanta, Ga.	G. Hrdlicka	Rad.	4,808	895	0	1	7/1	3	75.00
†University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	L. P. Holmes	Rad.	41,348	4,585	2	1	..	3	..
†Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	T. F. Leigh	Rad.	9,183	6,410	161	4	7/1	1	50.00
†Alexian Brothers Hospital*	Chicago	M. Indovina	Roent.	11,564	1,960	..	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	D. S. Bellin	Rad.	8,992	9,442	0	2	11/1	3	50.00
†Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	G. Landau	Rad.	84,624	21,774	134	7	..	3	..
†Edgewater Hospital*	Chicago	N. S. Zeitlin	Roent.	10,366	1,806	1	1	..	1	180.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

24. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>12</sup>	Röntgeno-graphic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>8</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Suspend (Month)
†Illinois Masonic Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. H. Gilmore	Rad.	10,177	397	7	1	.....	1	.....
†Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	F. L. Hussey	Roent.	11,985	1,312	4	1	.....	1	.....
†Mercy Hospital—Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	W. Furey	Rad.	14,119	11,849	257	3	.....	1	\$ 25.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. A. Arens	Rad.	48,241	16,420	3,145	3	.....	3	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. Arendt	Roent.	10,905	2,744	.....	2	7/1	2	75.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital*	Chicago	R. B. Lewis	Rad.	6,875	798	25	3	.....	3	.....
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	F. H. Squire	Rad.	28,930	6,706	148	3	.....	3	25.00
Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. P. Quinn	Rad.	5,359	2,414	29	3	.....	2	.....
†Ravenswood Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	D. L. Jenkinson	Rad.	9,202	1,953	.....	2	2/1	1	60.00
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. A. Harvey	Rad.	28,202	12,931	2,294	6	7/1	3	55.00
†St. Bernard's Hospital*	Chicago	B. C. Cushway	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	W. E. Anspach	Roent.	6,470	1,081	0	1	5	1	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	E. L. Jenkinson	Rad.	31,100	7,791	27	6	.....	3	.....
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	P. C. Hodges	Rad.	24,342	5,042	175	7	7/1	3	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. E. Barth	Rad.	25,348	2,066	.....	4	.....	2	25.00
†Woodlawn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. A. Olin	Roent.	4,238	1,263	11	1	.....	1	.....
Evanston Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Evanston, Ill.	R. G. Willy	Rad.	20,821	2,278	.....	3	.....	3	50.00
†St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	A. C. Ledoux	Rad.	18,781	1,635	35	1	7	1	75.00
†Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	W. W. Furey	D.R.	15,171	2,216	49	1	.....	1	.....
†Ryburn Memorial Hospital <sup>10</sup>	Ottawa, Ill.	R. J. Bailey	Ther Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois*	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Decker	Rad.	8,361	2,938	116	1	7/1	1	150.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	P. R. Dirkse	Rad.	12,751	3,979	10	1	7	2	150.00
†Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Bluffton, Ind.	W. S. Tirnan	Rad.	15,462	5,040	23	1	.....	1	.....
†St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*	Gary, Ind.	C. P. Galanti	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St. Margaret Hospital*	Hammond, Ind.	C. W. Rauschenbaeh	Roent.	6,626	979	14	3	4/1	2	200.00
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	L. A. Smith	Rad.	19,707	6,742	64	3	7/1	3	100.00
Indiana University Medical Center*	Indianapolis	J. A. Campbell	Rad.	24,116	18,001	399	5	.....	3	.....
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	H. C. Ochsner	Rad.	22,534	6,698	43	1	7/1	3	200.00
†St. Elizabeth Hospital*	La Fayette, Ind.	R. W. Currie	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	10/1	1	100.00
†Ball Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Muncie, Ind.	R. W. Stocking	Roent.	9,518	2,645	24	1	7/1	1	100.00
Iowa Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Des Moines, Iowa	H. A. Burcham	Rad.	7,436	440	21	1	.....	3	.....
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	H. D. Kerr	Rad.	41,082	18,062	21	10	7/1	3	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	G. Tice	Rad.	3,069	9,410	229	2	.....	3	.....
†Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	E. L. Pirkey	Rad.	22,702	3,094	25	3	7/1	1	45.00
†St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	S. E. Johnson	Rad.	11,439	7,172	109	2	.....	1	75.00
Baptist Hospital*	Alexandria, La.	H. O. Barker	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	L. Menville	Rad.	94,826	63,955	466	10	7/1	3	25.00
†Ochsner Foundation Hospital <sup>1,41</sup>	New Orleans	E. H. Little	Rad.	39,118	2,537	.....	3	1/1	1	150.00
Southern Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	L. Bristol	Rad.	12,799	4,504	.....	3	7/1	3	150.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	E. Schmidt	Roent.	18,029	4,414	.....	2	.....	3	25.00
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	M. L. Cooke	Rad.	11,800	7,912	80	2	.....	3	.....
†Baltimore City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	S. H. Macht	Rad.	17,912	1,294	10	3	7/1	1	15.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	R. H. Morgan	Rad.	18,773	9,129	200	3	7/1	3	41.66
†Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	H. A. Miller	Roent.	11,276	2,352	.....	1	7/1	1	25.00
†Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	E. N. Broyles	Rad.	10,244	0	0	1	.....	1	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	W. L. Kilby	Rad.	29,005	5,536	257	4	7/1	2	.....
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	S. A. Robins	Rad.	14,936	1,910	12	3	4/1	2	41.66
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	M. Ritvo	Rad.	65,819	3,859	55	4	.....	3	.....
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	T. Lanman	Roent.	21,131	1,881	.....	1	Varies	1	.....
Lahey Clinic	Boston	.....	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	L. L. Robbins	Rad.	11,154	1,969	51	4	1/1, 4/1	1	83.33
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	G. Levene	Roent.	25,146	1,808	.....	2	7/1	1	.....
New England Center Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Boston	A. Ettinger	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	J. H. Marks	Rad.	12,168	5,043	137	1	.....	2	.....
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	M. C. Sosman	Rad.	37,615	2,613	.....	3	.....	3	.....
†St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	W. S. Carey	Roent.	5,538	0	6	1	.....	.....	.....
†Mount Auburn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Schatzki	D.R.	11,896	0	0	1	4/1	1	100.00
†Lawrence General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence, Mass.	W. C. Miller	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Newton-Wellesley Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Newton, Mass.	C. Liebman	Roent.	10,279	1,543	.....	2	7/1	2	100.00
†Quincy City Hospital*	Quincy, Mass.	W. S. Altman	Roent.	9,573	8,457	8	1	.....	1	125.00
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	A. Wilson	Rad.	9,387	1,694	20	4	.....	3	50.00
†Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	J. W. Turner	Rad.	10,812	5,956	56	1	7/1	1	.....
†Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	W. J. Elliott	Rad.	13,112	2,340	12	1	.....	.....	100.00
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. W. Donaldson	Rad.	15,369	2,541	36	4	7/1	3	110.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. J. Hodges	Rad.	43,314	14,115	353	8	7/1	3	111.80
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	.....	Roent.	31,893	0	0	2	.....	2	.....
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	H. A. Jarre	Rad.	20,718	6,853	17	3	7/1	3	75.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	L. Reynolds	Rad.	25,767	20,686	492	10	7/1	3	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	H. P. Doub	Rad.	47,096	6,863	275	4	.....	3	.....
†Herman Kiefer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	C. C. Birkelo	Roent.	40,369	183	4,495	1	7/1	1	332.00
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	J. M. Grace	D.R.	15,109	3,149	24	1	7/1	1	150.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	N. A. Irwin	Rad.	17,721	7,390	275	2	7/1	3	140.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Detroit	J. E. Loifstrom	Rad.	14,468	5,124	44	1	.....	3	.....
†Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Eloise, Mich.	N. R. Shippey	Rad.	25,611	5,064	46	2	7/1	1	235.00
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	D. R. Linbaeh	Rad.	20,169	4,004	161	1	.....	3	.....
†Butterworth Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	R. J. McCandliss	Rad.	14,351	3,040	62	2	7/1	1	100.00
†Hackley Hospital	Muskegon, Mich.	L. E. Holly	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†St. Luke's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	A. L. Abraham	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	J. R. McNutt	Rad.	7,811	3,078	38	1	.....	1	.....
†Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	C. Hanson	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	1	10/1	1	150.00
†Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis	G. T. Nordin	Rad.	17,450	4,762	96	1	.....	1	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	L. G. Rigler	Rad.	30,355	11,317	669	11	.....	3	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	B. R. Kirkid	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	92.50
†St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	E. W. Spizig	Rad.	7,579	607	.....	1	7/1	1	130.00
†Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, Mo.	C. M. Waggoner	Rad.	4,403	16,221	.....	6	7/1	1	100.00
†Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	L. Scarpellino	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
†Menorah Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	D. S. Dann	Rad.	10,055	2,465	77	3	7	1	50.00
Research Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	D. S. Dann	Rad.	4,053	2,389	47	1	.....	1	.....
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	R. H. Lockwood	Rad.	81,019	3,388	612	4	7/1	3	.....
†St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Virden	Rad.	13,229	5,607	172	1	.....	3	.....
†St. Mary's Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	L. A. Scarpellino	Rad.	10,550	1,605	30	1	.....	1	.....
Barnes Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	E. R. Deweese	Rad.	1,394	6,571	28	2	7/1	1	125.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	S. Moore	Rad.	46,115	15,235	249	9	7/1	3	25.00
†Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	W. E. Allen, Jr.	Rad.	18,644	1,248	47	1	7/1	3	95.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	P. C. Schnoebelen	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	50.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	St. Louis	D. O. Weir	Rad.	31,682	2,436	150	4	7/1	3	95.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	St. Louis	O. O. Zink	Rad.	7,529	1,088	130	1	7/1	3	50.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

24. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>1,2</sup>	Röntgeno-graphic Exami-nations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>3</sup>	Beginning of Service (1946)	Length of Approved Pro-gram (Years)	Beginning Sti-pend (Month)
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	L. Sante	Rad.	22,226	2,786	165	2	7/1	3	\$ 35.00
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	J. F. Kelly	Rad.	20,993	2,645	39	3	7/1	3	100.00
†Nebraska Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	H. Hunt	Rad.	7,639	4,478	124	1	.....	1	125.00
University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	Rad.	9,391	2,913	75	3	.....	3	.....
†St. Mary's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Reno, Nev.	M. J. Thorpe	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hanover, N. H.	L. K. Sycamore	Rad.	15,436	4,865	130	2	7/1	2	150.00
†Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	C. B. Kaighn	Rad.	8,357	2,158	45	1	7/1	1	50.00
†Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	H. J. Perlberg	Rad.	33,417	6,738	147	2	.....	1	.....
†Monmouth Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Long Branch, N. J.	W. G. Herрман	Rad.	4,670	229	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	N. J. Furst	Rad.	6,819	4,290	1,575	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Newark City Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	P. Santora	Rad.	36,899	3,139	23	2	3, 6	1	.....
†Orange Memorial Hospital*	Orange, N. J.	W. H. Seward	Rad.	12,186	8,379	37	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Newcomb Hospital	Vineland, N. J.	J. G. Cohen	D.R.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	W. P. Howard	Roent.	20,518	2,857	246	2	7/1	1	41.67
†Beth-El Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	M. Dannenberg	Roent.	7,552	1,032	62	2	.....	1	.....
†Brooklyn Cancer Hospital	Brooklyn	S. W. Westing	Rad.	7,362	927	500	4	.....	1	.....
Brooklyn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. Pepe	Rad.	24,256	1,961	.....	2	7/1	2	25.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	M. G. Wasch	Rad.	15,241	3,178	78	3	7	3	.....
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	B. Ehrenpreis	{D.R. Ther.Rad.}	91,098	17,939	271	4	1/1, 7/1	3	80.00
Long Island College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	A. L. L. Bell	Rad.	17,025	3,574	71	4	7/1	3	25.00
Maimonides Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	L. A. Held	Roent.	3,546	420	17	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Beth Moses Division* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	G. W. Cramp	Rad.	9,538	1,156	132	2	7/1	2	.....
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	E. G. Eschner	Rad.	28,698	2,834	21	5	7/1	3	100.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	G. S. Schwarz	D.R.	5,057	1,255	122	1	.....	1	.....
†Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic <sup>1</sup>	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	G. L. Carr	Rad.	8,174	3,403	24	2	.....	2	.....
Meadowbrook Hospital*	Hempstead, N. Y.	I. S. Startz	Rad.	42,797	52	6,417	2	7/1	2	80.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	B. D. Jay	Roent.	13,133	1,667	207	1	7/1	1	.....
†Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Johnson City, N. Y.	L. M. Bond	Rad.	6,848	1,228	12	1	.....	1	.....
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	I. M. Kaplan	Ther.Rad.	102,004	8,330	479	.....	.....	1	100.00
Bellevue Hospital	New York City	.....	D.R.	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Div. III—N. Y. Univ.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Div. IV—Open Div.* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. J. Bendiek	Rad.	10,008	2,632	24	2	7/1	3	50.00
Bronx Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. Snow	Rad.	10,578	2,596	43	2	7/1	2	75.00
†Doctors Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. J. Tillinghast	Roent.	5,941	1,234	.....	1	1, 7/1	1	200.00
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. Borrelli	Rad.	12,758	2,026	35	2	7/1	3	.....
French Hospital*	New York City	E. M. Claiborne	Rad.	13,246	1,679	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Goldwater Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. K. Taylor	Roent.	12,420	126	.....	1	7/1	2	130.00
Hospital for Joint Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. M. Pomeranz	Rad.	20,252	2,239	26	1	1/1	3	40.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. H. Ghiselin	Roent.	21,874	3,420	28	3	Varies	2	50.00
Lincoln Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. Kraft	Rad.	31,149	1,230	20	2	.....	1	.....
Memorial Hospital	New York City	R. S. Sherman	D.R.	31,029	48,280	701	2	.....	1	.....
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	T. B. Weinberg	Rad.	24,437	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. Fineman	Rad.	18,661	6,513	95	4	1/1, 7/1	2	50.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. F. Weitzner	Rad.	.....	3,591	56	1	7/1	2	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	M. L. Sussman	Rad.	33,125	7,774	99	5	.....	3	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. Gottlieb	D.R.	14,203	152	.....	3	7/1	1	130.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	H. Temple	Rad.	73,301	13,432	160	5	7/1	3	25.00
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	W. H. Shehadi	Rad.	8,556	2,401	22	2	7/1	2	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. Golden	Rad.	84,939	18,632	412	10	.....	3	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	O. Smith	Rad.	25,487	2,250	.....	4	7/1	3	70.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	E. E. Smith	Rad.	25,645	4,652	.....	3	7	2	50.00
†St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. W. Maver and O. Oderr	Rad.	23,756	3,138	74	2	7/1	1	50.00
Sydenham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. S. Unger	Roent.	6,559	483	.....	1	7	1	35.00
University Hospital*	New York City	S. L. Beranbaum	Rad.	15,821	8,219	547	4	.....	2	.....
Genesee Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	G. Baron	Roent.	15,807	1,053	30	1	1	1	20.83
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	E. P. Merrill	Rad.	13,647	3,190	31	2	7/1	3	70.00
†St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	V. Winchell and H. Forsyth	Rad.	7,846	2,123	14	1	7/1	1	125.00
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	C. H. Ramsey	Rad.	22,554	7,048	335	9	.....	3	45.00
Ellis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Schenectady, N. Y.	K. L. Mitton	Roent.	10,053	1,434	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Sea View Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro	D.R.	18,030	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
†Crouse-Irving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. F. Potter	Roent.	5,500	488	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Valhalla, N. Y.	A. G. Debbie	Rad.	15,242	4,392	71	3	7	3	125.00
Charlottesville Memorial Hospital*	Charlottesville, N. C.	W. C. A. Sternbergh	Rad.	14,748	1,903	113	1	7/1	1	75.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	Rad.	40,914	11,630	444	7	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	W. W. Vaughan	Rad.	24,683	7,471	97	1	7/1	3	50.00
†City Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. Selman	Roent.	19,715	2,029	14	1	.....	1	.....
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. P. Rousseau	Rad.	17,370	11,637	73	3	4/1	3	.....
†Bismarck Evangelical Hospital	Bismarck, N. D.	H. M. Berg	Rad.	16,250	3,125	30	1	.....	1	115.00
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	F. T. Moore	Rad.	26,994	8,770	89	2	7/1	3	100.00
†Peoples Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	E. L. Voke	Rad.	9,564	6,272	39	2	.....	1	100.00
†Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	T. J. Dodd	Rad.	16,345	3,062	50	1	7/1	1	100.00
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	H. G. Reincke and B. Felson	Rad.	35,958	7,091	41	7	7/1	3	.....
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	S. Brown	Rad.	1,674	2,241	99	1	7/1	3	75.00
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. Hausner	Rad.	28,289	6,208	110	4	.....	3	.....
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. R. Hughes	Rad.	74,736	8,713	273	10	7/1	3	100.00
†Lutheran Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. A. Groh	Rad.	8,586	2,771	.....	3	7/1	1	.....
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. A. Mahrer	Rad.	10,452	2,411	21	2	.....	1	65.00
†St. Alexis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	E. P. McNamee	Rad.	9,655	.....	30	1	.....	1	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	D. D. Brannan	Rad.	22,065	4,483	8	3	6/25	3	80.00
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	E. J. O'Malley	Rad.	12,440	1,246	20	3	7/1	3	75.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. L. Friedell	Rad.	37,804	550	.....	4	7/1	3	25.00
Ohio State University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	H. J. Means	Rad.	21,502	4,442	49	4	7/1	3	50.00
†Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll	Rad.	12,573	2,470	41	2	7/1	1	75.00
†St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	C. E. Hufford	Rad.	9,452	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	E. C. Baker and J. Heberding	Rad.	22,848	9,584	31	2	7/1	1	100.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	P. E. Russo	Rad.	17,231	12,554	140	2	7/1	1	35.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	G. B. Isenhart	Rad.	10,066	1,437	48	1	.....	3	.....
†Providence Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	S. E. Rees	Roent.	9,616	2,700	.....	1	7/1	1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

24. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training <sup>12</sup>	Roentgenographic Examinations	X-Ray Treatments	Radium Treatments	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>8</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	S. E. Rees	Rad.	11,165	2,228	...	2	.....	3	.....
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	W. Y. Burton	Rad.	20,332	4,662	29	4	7/1	3	\$ 75.00
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	J. D. Zulick	Rad.	16,047	3,181	105	2	7/1	3	50.00
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	R. S. Bromer	Rad.	16,166	4,352	152	2	.....	3	.....
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	C. L. Hinkel	Rad.	11,318	2,273	48	2	7/1	3	75.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Erie, Pa.	B. S. Putts and R. Bacon	Rad.	8,322	667	39	..	.....	1	.....
†American Oncologic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. S. Newcomet	Ther.Rad.	1,957	9,003	355	1	7/1	1	150.00
Episcopal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	D. A. Sampson	Rad.	11,488	2,640	29	2	7/1	2	50.00
†Frankford Hospital*	Philadelphia	M. T. Woodruff	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
†Germantown Dispensary and Hospital*	Philadelphia	B. R. Young	Rad.	15,638	940	50	1	7	1	50.00
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia	A. Finklestein	Rad.	18,524	4,800	172	8	7/1	3	.....
Hahnemann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	J. W. Frank	Rad.	16,816	2,657	526	2	.....	2	25.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	Rad.	90,512	26,570	90	21	Varies	3	.....
Jeanes Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	E. E. Lane	Ther.Rad.	3,916	238	31	1	3/1	2	90.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia	P. C. Swenson	Rad.	36,022	9,459	7,734	8	7/1	3	.....
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	L. Solis-Cohen	Rad.	18,460	5,732	104	3	7	3	75.00
Lankenau Hospital*	Philadelphia	M. M. Meyers	Rad.	8,952	2,974	52	2	.....	2	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	L. Edekin and G. Rosenbaum	Rad.	9,988	745	97	2	6/21	3	50.00
†Nazareth Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. S. Fetter	Roent.	10,068	2,894	27	1	7/1	1	100.00
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	P. A. Bishop	Rad.	13,802	2,158	193	2	6/1, 10/1	3	20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	B. P. Widmann	Rad.	64,068	14,421	151	6	7/1	2	70.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	E. L. Laine	Rad.	8,306	2,686	24	2	.....	2	25.00
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. E. Chamberlain	Rad.	30,272	6,300	77	5	7/1	3	.....
Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	J. A. L. McCullough	Rad.	26,482	5,117	146	1	9/1	1	100.00
Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh	M. Goldsmith	Rad.	9,445	2,221	...	1	7/1	3	50.00
†St. Francis Hospital*	Pittsburgh	L. H. Osmond	Rad.	39,778	1,045	51	1	7/1	1	100.00
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	G. W. Grier	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Western Pennsylvania Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	R. G. Alley and E. J. Euphrat	Rad.	13,627	6,541	135	2	10/1	3	.....
†Reading Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Reading, Pa.	G. W. Chamberlain	Rad.	11,715	4,718	5	2	7/1	1	150.00
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	S. P. Perry	Rad.	15,717	3,801	26	2	7/1	3	150.00
†Chester County Hospital*	West Chester, Pa.	J. Gershon-Cohen	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†Columbia Hospital	Wilkesburg, Pa.	.....	Roent.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
†Rhode Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	L. A. Martineau	Rad.	24,543	3,121	...	2	.....	1	50.00
Roper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, S. C.	H. Rudisill, Jr.	Rad.	12,862	3,039	37	4	7/1	3	25.00
†Columbia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, S. C.	G. W. Smith	Roent.	7,072	21,012	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	J. E. Whiteleather	Rad.	12,474	2,895	263	2	7/1	3	75.00
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	D. Carroll	Rad.	21,592	3,285	46	2	.....	3	.....
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	J. C. King	Rad.	12,741	5,044	...	4	7/1	3	75.00
†Geo. W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College*	Nashville, Tenn.	Johnson	Rad.	3,095	1,187	15	1	7/1	1	75.00
Vanderbilt University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	C. C. McClure	Rad.	16,041	4,038	79	3	7/1	3	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	F. M. Windrow	Rad.	12,369	419	20	1	7/1	3	50.00
†Methodist Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	M. L. Mazer	D.R.	7,649	924	54	1	7/1	1	75.00
†Parkland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	J. E. Miller	Rad.	2,771	2,771	82	2	7/1	3	50.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	M. Schneider	Roent.	27,869	3,851	40	6	7	3	50.00
†Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	C. H. Burge	Roent.	8,837	1,951	18	1	.....	1	.....
†St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	P. E. Wigby	Rad.	8,809	5,164	60	1	.....	1	.....
†Santa Rosa Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	M. Davis	D.R.	15,528	1,329	10	1	.....	1	.....
Scott and White Hospital*	Tempe, Texas	.....	Rad.	47,186	6,803	...	4	.....	3	150.00
†Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	C. D. Wilson	Rad.	15,521	2,796	12	1	7/1	1	400.00
†Salt Lake County General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	H. P. Plenk	D.R.	7,004	1,980	...	2	7/1	1	50.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	O. S. Peterson, Jr. and A. B. Soule, Jr.	Rad.	9,503	3,712	189	4	2/1	1	83.30
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	V. W. Archer	Rad.	30,148	6,916	100	6	.....	3	.....
†De Paul Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk, Va.	W. Whitmore	Roent.	6,420	1,413	48	1	7/1	1	150.00
†Norfolk General Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	P. B. Parsons and L. B. Waters	Rad.	17,651	6,169	179	1	7/1	1	100.00
Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	F. B. Mandeville	Rad.	22,553	6,380	101	4	7/1	3	46.50
†Swedish Hospital (Tumor Clinic)*	Seattle, Wash.	T. Blake	Ther.Rad.	.....	5,373	206	2	.....	1	.....
Virginia Mason Hospital*	Seattle, Wash.	T. Carlie	Rad.	19,908	4,101	83	1	.....	3	75.00
†Sacred Heart Hospital*	Spokane, Wash.	M. Harris	Rad.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Methodist Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	W. Waskow	D.R.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	E. A. Pohle	Rad.	35,329	8,061	179	6	7	3	25.00
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton and R. W. Byrne	Rad.	29,446	2,781	...	1	.....	3	.....
†Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Milwaukee	A. M. Melamed	D.R.	9,804	1,750	24	1	.....	1	150.00
†Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	J. L. Marks	D.R.	27,718	1,634	31	3	Varies	1	158.02
†Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee	H. Hefko	Rad.	12,416	17,901	85	1	.....	1	.....
†Queen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu, Hawaii	L. L. Buzaid	Rad.	11,348	2,940	25	1	7	1	75.00

25. SURGERY

The services listed below are approved by the Council and the American Board of Surgery until July 1, 1950, as previously announced (Internship and Residency Number, The Journal, May 1, 1948). These services presently are being re-appraised in accordance with a plan of residency training to be announced by the American Board of Surgery.

A revised list of approved residencies in Surgery will appear in the Educational Number of The Journal, scheduled for publication in the early fall. Physicians planning to apply for residency training in surgery to begin on or after July 1, 1950, should consult this list in making application for appointment.

Hospitals, 562; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,543

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered <sup>8</sup>	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
United States Army									
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	L. D. Heaton	1,411	2,656	22	18	9	.....	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	J. H. Forsee	1,594	1,952	40	36	9	.....	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	F. E. Hamilton	813	5,582	18	16	16	1, 7	n

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

## 25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated*	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	E. C. Lowry	1,561	378	8	8	7	1/1, 7/1	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	S. F. Seeley	7,238	8,472	60	53	19	.....	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	.....	5,380	23,765	..	..	5	1/1	n
<b>United States Navy</b>									
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	L. L. Bean	2,794	2,199	21	20	8	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Young	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego	T. G. Hayes	3,005	4,783	41	26	6	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Pensacola, Fla.	C. R. Moon	346	1,926	13	4	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Great Lakes, Ill.	G. A. Gray	1,023	1,279	8	6	4	Varies	n
U. S. Naval Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Annapolis, Md.	P. K. Perkins	715	2,301	..	..	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	H. A. Gross	3,187	639	34	9	6	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Chelsea, Mass.	M. L. Connerley	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital	Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. J. Wells	2,084	120	32	26	5	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	L. G. Bell	5,969	5,052	65	32	6	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Newport, R. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>									
U. S. Marine Hospital*	San Francisco	C. P. Cooper	.....	11,397	26	14	8	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Chicago	R. W. Flynn	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	New Orleans	O. C. Williams	2,290	4,043	15	10	5	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Baltimore	J. D. Lane, Jr.	2,666	6,173	16	14	8	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Boston	H. D. Fishburn	2,050	7,742	20	15	3	.....	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Detroit	M. B. Noyes	1,461	2,404	20	..	4	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	H. L. Skinner	7,314	17,585	67	39	12	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Cleveland	M. E. Myers	1,370	3,500	13	10	1	7/1	n
U. S. Marine Hospital*	Seattle	T. S. McGowan	2,601	12,848	35	29	6	7/1	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>									
Freedmen's Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. R. Drew	1,327	6,638	62	10	12	7/1	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron	3,441	7,766	2	2	21	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. L. Silvan	1,365	2,923	17	14	11	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. Weinberg	1,356	2,831	61	52	13	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Fort Logan, Colo.	P. M. Ireland	827	.....	19	15	8	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	A. Hurwitz	2,092	3,284	27	20	11	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	932	1,933	7	33	7	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	M. H. Todd	1,151	440	7	5	9	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	W. H. Proctor, Jr.	1,107	780	61	42	17	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	4,970	.....	95	61	52	1/2, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	H. L. Egbert	1,935	.....	35	29	10	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Palumbo	3,477	0	47	33	19	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	W. I. Hinkle	2,128	0	38	37	11	7, 1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Hamilton	1,633	8	..	..	18	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson	963	284	23	16	12	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	J. M. Miller	1,016	578	14	8	6	Varies	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Perry Pt., Md.	R. T. Shackelford	875	.....	10	5	5	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury) <sup>1</sup>	Boston	R. Warren	3,207	6,358	49	30	10	7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Framingham, Mass.	.....	1,731	.....	13	9	8	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	G. S. Bates	3,015	6,280	122	79	17	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	.....	1,717	.....	48	35	21	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bk., Mo.	.....	1,572	.....	20	90	19	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	.....	955	.....	30	23	5	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	.....	429	.....	1	4	5	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Batavia, N. Y.	W. H. Sears	1,646	29	35	25	9	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	P. K. Sauer	2,441	1,356	63	43	16	1, 7	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	M. K. Smith	1,297	665	11	7	16	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	P. F. Partington	2,026	214	43	28	18	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Dayton, Ohio	M. Wood	972	.....	18	10	15	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oklahoma City	F. A. Quenzer	844	.....	32	24	5	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,598	.....	25	19	12	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	W. W. Fellows	1,253	.....	24	13	12	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	K. M. Lippert	1,603	.....	20	10	5	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	2,305	4,141	44	27	22	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	R. S. McCleery	2,369	.....	39	27	13	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	L. J. Kleinsasser	581	.....	14	10	6	1/1, 7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	J. P. North	.....	.....	..	..	14	.....	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	.....	.....	..	..	11	7	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	White River Jet., Vt.	W. B. Crandell	2,041	.....	23	21	11	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	R. F. MacDonald	1,319	.....	14	10	12	7/1	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	R. T. Cunningham	1,601	1,240	35	21	11	7/1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
Jefferson-Hillman Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Gutherie	3,008	11,929	85	26	9	.....	.....
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	R. N. Carraway	976	15,352	9	3	5	7/1	\$100.00
Employees' Hospital of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company*	Fairfield, Ala.	L. Noland and R. A. Hamrick	1,390	16,816	37	17	4	7/1	225.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Phoenix, Ariz.	P. T. Brown	3,208	0	42	19	1	7/1	150.00
St. Monica's Hospital and Health Center*	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. A. Polson	773	.....	36	23	1	9/1	200.00
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*	Tucson, Ariz.	J. B. Littlefield	3,570	1,037	39	18	1	7/1	175.00
Tucson Medical Center*	Tucson, Ariz.	J. B. Littlefield	683	760	9	4	2	7/1	220.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	R. M. Eubanks	1,649	.....	90	24	2	7	75.00
St. Vincent's Infirmary	Little Rock, Ark.	H. G. Hollenberg	4,775	.....	71	22	1	6/10	100.00
University Hospital*	Little Rock, Ark.	G. Dean	813	5,130	54	27	10	7/1	50.00
Herriek Memorial Hospital*	Berkeley, Calif.	S. H. Babington	3,031	8,459	12	6	2	7/1	50.00
San Joaquin General Hospital*	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brock	3,673	.....	172	113	4	7/1	210.00
General Hospital of Fresno County*	Fresno, Calif.	C. M. Vanderburgh	833	3,602	43	14	4	7/1	231.00
Seaside Memorial Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	C. A. Lauer	6,210	.....	131	57	4	7	150.00
California Hospital*	Los Angeles	W. F. Quinn	2,494	458	38	19	5	7/1	100.00
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital*	Los Angeles	.....	5,050	3,986	86	37	2	.....	50.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated*	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Hospitals of the Good Samaritan* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	P. J. Cunnane	7,646	4,580	101	39	3	7/1	\$150.00
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	L. B. Sherry	4,785	11,523	387	154	12	Varies	165.00
Queen of Angels Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles		2,981	115		43	3		
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	F. J. Breslin	4,021		27	21	2		
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles		1,051		21	9	2	7/1	195.00
White Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	C. E. Stafford	1,464	9,199	35	24	5	7/1	140.20
Highland-Alameda County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	S. Everingham and W. W. Crane	886		54	34	3		100.00
Peralta Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	G. McClure	3,859		84	32	3	7/1	125.00
Permanente Foundation Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Barittel	1,430	20,802	37	32	1		
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	W. Crane	1,524				3	7/18	110.00
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital*	Pasadena, Calif.		1,105		10	9	2	7/1	
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital*	San Bernardino, Calif.	C. J. Clock	730	5,619	64	30	3	7/1	170.00
Merced Hospital*	San Diego	J. J. O'Hara	6,236		33	16	2	7/1	150.00
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego	H. Holder	1,634	4,077	76	24	3	7/1	125.00
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	A. K. Kilgore	735	1,412			1	7/1	60.00
Franklin Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	T. F. Mullen	2,067		15	8	7	7/1	100.00
French Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	966		12	5	2	7	105.00
Mary's Help Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	E. Carlson	1,864	8,797	30	16	2		
Mount Zion Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	F. I. Harris	943	1,671	26	22	7	7/1	50.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	G. D. Delprat	3,594	1,480	59	24	2	7/1	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	E. Butler					6	7/1	100.00
San Francisco Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	C. Mathewson, Jr.	1,924		58	20	11		175.00
Southern Pacific General Hospital	San Francisco						4		
Stanford University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	E. F. Holman	2,392	11,162	67	29	10	7/1	50.00
University of California Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. G. Bell	1,546	8,803	33	18	9	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	50.00
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	D. Fagerstrom	3,250	1,476	24	23	3	7/1	235.00
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Santa Barbara, Calif.	W. F. Jennings	941		8	8	4	7/1	100.00
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Santa Monica, Calif.	G. Thomas					1	7	150.00
Children's Hospital	Denver	G. B. Packard	3,171	673	18	18	1	7	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Denver								
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Denver		1,380		9	3	4	7/1	85.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Denver	G. F. Wollgast	5,523		72	38	1	7/1	50.00
University of Colorado Medical Center									
Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	J. M. Foster	624	3,762	40	31	14	7/1	75.00
Denver General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	G. D. Ellis	488		42	24	5	7	40.00
Corwin Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pueblo, Colo.	S. B. Potter	1,401	16,819	17	6	1	7/1	75.00
Bridgeport Hospital*	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. L. Cheney	3,972	9,722	98	42	1	7/1	100.00
Hartford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hartford, Conn.	W. A. Standish	4,634	841	71	45	9	7/1	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Hartford, Conn.	B. B. Landry	3,478	346	71	26	3	12/1	75.00
New Britain General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Britain, Conn.	B. B. Clark	1,731		55	23	3		75.00
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital									
Grace Unit*	New Haven, Conn.	R. Nichols	1,582		38	14	4	7/1	52.00
New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	G. Lindsog	2,253	8,329	93	51	25	7/1	40.00
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	W. F. Verd					2	7/1	75.00
Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals*	New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman	2,304		51	13	2	7/1	125.00
Norwalk Hospital*	Norwalk, Conn.	W. H. McMahon	1,449		33	12	2	7/1	155.00
Delaware Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	L. J. Jones	4,339	12,438	99	64	2	7/1	80.00
Memorial Hospital*	Wilmington, Del.	J. G. Spackman	1,639	1,349	18	12	4	7/1	110.00
Wilmington General Hospital	Wilmington, Del.	D. J. Preston	1,207	5,216	21	12	1	7/1	150.00
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		3,129	2,534	61	28	1	7/1	150.00
Doctors Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	C. S. White	1,877		54	38	3		
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.		1,499	8,022	83	33	0	7/1	100.00
Garfield Memorial Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. O. Warfield	1,918	2,420	84	61	4		
Georgetown University Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	2,718		43	18	13	7	25.00
George Washington University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	B. B. Blades	457	315	3	2	6	7/1	56.00
Providence Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki and F. R. Sanderson	1,679	2,549	22	14	5		75.00
Sibley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	P. S. Putzki	4,784		50	40	7	7/1	75.00
Duval Medical Center*	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Jelks	858		70	37	4	7/1	125.00
Riverside Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jacksonville, Fla.						1	7/1	
St. Luke's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	1,126		19	4	2	7	125.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Waas			31	2	2	7/1	100.00
Jackson Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Miami, Fla.	J. C. Turner	10,468	7,156	165	91	7	7/1	60.00
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	C. H. Rushin	3,464	239	60	21	9	7/1	75.00
Georgia Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	T. C. Davison	1,509	950	22	8	5	7/1	75.00
Grady Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	I. Ferguson	3,165	80,134	174	60	24	7/1	
Piedmont Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.		2,512		34	16	2	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph's Infirmary*	Atlanta, Ga.	W. P. Nicolson	2,532	1,418	65	24	3	7/1	100.00
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	J. H. Sherman	2,235		63	20	7		40.00
Emory University Hospital*	Emory University, Ga.	D. C. Elkin	2,909		31	20	6	7/1	50.00
American Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	M. Thorek and P. Thorek					1	7/1	50.00
Augustana Hospital*	Chicago	N. M. Percy	3,133	2,923	77	47	7	7/1	50.00
Chicago Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	J. Van Prohaska	1,125	1,820	29	22	2		200.00
Children's Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. J. Potts	2,295	3,254	37	33	1	1, 7	75.00
Cook County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	K. A. Meyer	11,531	9,626	914		26	1, 7	32.00
Grant Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. Seed	1,788	4,215	16	8	2	7/1	145.00
Henrotin Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,449	8,691	22	12	1		100.00
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*	Chicago	F. B. Olentine	2,850		17	3	1		150.00
Illinois Central Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. C. Guy	638		10	1	2	1/1, 7/1	125.00
Illinois Masonic Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	Shambaugh	1,503		63	15	2		
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago		4,209		52	19	2	1	100.00
Mercy Hospital—Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	J. B. O'Donoghue	1,746	3,769	67	28	9		25.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	N. Crohn	2,392	4,739			5		25.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	S. F. Strauss	1,569	2,645	22	12	3	7/1	50.00
Norwegian-American Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	P. Snyder	2,471		26	8	3	7	150.00
Passavant Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. Davis	2,667	15,842	49	33	5	7/1	
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	V. C. David	2,579	3,066	58	34	5		25.00
Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	T. C. Raines	1,220	1,377	43	24	4	7/1	50.00
Ravenswood Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	E. C. Helfers	2,445	2,889	60	49	3	Varies	60.00
Research and Educational Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. H. Cole	862	9,271			4	7/1	55.00
St. Anne's Hospital*	Chicago	P. F. Fox	1,384		54	15	2	1, 7	125.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	Chicago	M. G. Luken	3,241				3	1, 7	60.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Chicago	H. McKenna	1,607	606	18	10	2	1, 7	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	W. Van Hazel	4,135	1,624	102	54	8	7/1	25.00
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*	Chicago	T. M. Larkowski	2,336	7,316	79	29	4		100.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated*	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	L. R. Dragstedt	1,979	18,706	60	45	9	7/1	\$ 25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	R. W. McNealy	2,593	.....	21	16	10	.....	25.00
Women's and Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	K. T. True	297	531	5	2	1	.....	.....
Woodlawn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. P. Jenkins	1,174	545	15	8	2	2	150.00
Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	F. Christopher	2,260	3,102	24	18	3	.....	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	.....	3,610	.....	53	30	3	7/1	75.00
Little Company of Mary Hospital*	Evergreen Park, Ill.	E. Huntington	4,982	.....	32	6	1	7/1	100.00
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	C. D. Branch	1,632	5,414	41	19	2	7/1	150.00
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	F. W. Taylor	1,307	6,753	75	37	5	7/1	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	H. B. Shumaaker	1,173	3,915	56	45	6	7/1	68.33
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	F. B. Ramsey	3,817	.....	101	32	7	7/1	200.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	K. R. Ruddell	1,744	1,495	33	16	4	7/1	200.00
St. Elizabeth Hospital*	LaPayette, Ind.	F. Loop	3,002	.....	66	23	4	7/1	100.00
Ball Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Muncie, Ind.	W. C. Moore	3,601	.....	84	54	4	7/1	100.00
Iowa Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Des Moines, Iowa	J. B. Priestley	2,252	.....	61	39	4	7/1	75.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	N. Woinack	3,429	3,512	106	65	23	7/1	50.00
St. Margaret's Hospital*	Kansas City, Kan.	M. V. Laing	2,088	.....	24	13	3	7/1	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Kan.	T. G. Orr	953	8,374	50	31	5	7	.....
St. Francis Hospital*	Wichita, Kan.	W. J. Biermann	3,466	.....	61	21	5	7/1	125.00
Wesley Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wichita, Kan.	L. K. Crumpacker	1,505	.....	18	9	4	2	100.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	F. W. Rankin	2,519	75	68	33	6	7/1	.....
Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	R. A. Griswold	1,193	14,137	88	38	19	7/1	45.00
Norton Memorial Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	R. A. Griswold	4,010	.....	46	22	4	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Louisville, Ky.	I. Abell	2,343	2,909	77	41	8	7/1	75.00
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	.....	7,245	64,749	394	99	31	7/1	25.00
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	J. A. Dama	2,397	.....	40	21	5	7/1	100.00
Ochsner Foundation Hospital* <sup>1,41</sup>	New Orleans	A. Ochsner	1,273	10,771	35	30	21	Varies	150.00
Southern Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	J. F. Oakley	2,132	.....	6	27	2	7/1	150.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	J. D. Rives	3,193	7,032	56	27	5	.....	37.50
Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	J. E. Heard	1,985	5,795	73	35	7	7/1	60.00
Maine General Hospital*	Portland, Me.	I. M. Webber	1,627	2,601	55	18	6	.....	50.00
Baltimore City Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan	2,641	5,369	196	78	10	7/1	15.00
Bon Secours Hospital*	Baltimore	G. Stewart	1,069	827	10	1	2	7/1	75.00
Church Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	T. S. Cullen	3,291	932	45	32	5	7/1	35.00
Franklin Square Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	H. E. Wilgis	2,409	2,897	32	17	6	7/1	85.00
Hospital for Women* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	W. Rienhoff	820	1,534	7	1	5	7/1	85.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	A. Blalock	3,651	51,186	103	70	11	7/1	41.66
Maryland General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	R. F. Chenowith	2,782	2,267	88	23	7	7/1	60.00
Mercy Hospital*	Baltimore	W. D. Wise	2,753	4,729	80	28	5	7/1	50.00
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	S. McLanahan	.....	.....	63	11	5	.....	.....
St. Agnes Hospital*	Baltimore	G. A. Stewart	1,523	331	31	16	5	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Baltimore	W. R. Geraghty	2,261	3,633	64	20	5	7/1	50.00
Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	H. M. Kern	2,477	.....	40	26	6	7/1	25.00
South Baltimore General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	O. S. Lloyd	2,256	7,576	66	22	7	7/1	75.00
Union Memorial Hospital*	Baltimore	J. M. T. Finney, Jr.	3,463	5,170	79	44	9	.....	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	C. R. Edwards	2,533	11,540	73	25	11	7/1	.....
West Baltimore General Hospital*	Baltimore	W. E. Gilmore	1,353	1,544	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Suburban Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	A. L. Riddick	1,463	672	20	10	1	7/1	100.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	J. Fine	3,054	9,731	62	42	7	7/1	79.16
Beverly Hospital*	Boston	P. P. Johnson	2,188	5,386	45	35	5	.....	50.00
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	S. Fraser	10,428	46,694	463	81	10	.....	.....
Carney Hospital*	Boston	.....	2,029	7,497	67	33	5	7	.....
Children's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	R. Gross	2,209	11,827	42	29	5	.....	.....
Lahey Clinic	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	E. D. Churchill	2,563	.....	90	57	35	.....	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	R. H. Smithwick	4,485	2,333	32	22	7	7/1	50.00
New England Hospital for Women and Children* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	G. E. Rochford	1,403	1,727	15	9	4	1/1	50.00
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	F. D. Moore	2,959	25,381	86	53	10	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital*	Boston	J. W. Spellman	1,706	3,196	46	14	5	.....	.....
Cambridge City Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. Goden	1,433	6,810	62	21	2	7/1	58.33
Mount Auburn Hospital*	Cambridge, Mass.	S. Fraser	1,686	1,553	9	3	2	7/1	50.00
Tuesdale Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Fall River, Mass.	.....	2,212	842	38	21	4	.....	.....
Lynn Hospital*	Lynn, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	W. E. Garrey	3,391	.....	54	28	4	7/1	50.00
Newton-Wellesley Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Newton, Mass.	R. J. Smith	2,995	1,849	64	28	3	7/1	100.00
Cooley Dickinson Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Northampton, Mass.	T. F. Corriden	3,653	.....	50	10	1	7/1	50.00
Quincy City Hospital*	Quincy, Mass.	A. L. Hanrahan	2,037	.....	65	26	3	.....	100.00
Salem Hospital*	Salem, Mass.	W. G. Phippen	2,550	1,809	53	13	1	.....	50.00
Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	B. H. Alton	3,242	879	60	33	4	7/1	100.00
St. Vincent Hospital*	Worcester, Mass.	W. F. Lynch	2,465	.....	47	23	7	7/1	41.67
Worcester City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	B. F. Andrews	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5/1	50.00
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*	Ann Arbor, Mich.	H. Beebe and F. A. Caller	1,489	.....	29	17	4	7/1	125.00
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. A. Collier	2,305	14,996	101	61	44	7/1	111.80
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Battle Creek, Mich.	R. L. Mustard	984	4,819	14	3	7	.....	150.00
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	.....	950	12,171	30	14	11	7	100.00
Charles Godwin Jennings Hospital*	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell	860	.....	4	1	2	7/1	250.00
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	O. G. Johnston	3,571	17,397	263	126	19	7/1	188.00
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	E. C. Baumgarten	4,023	90	31	9	3	7/1	150.00
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	C. S. Kennedy	7,295	2,933	58	34	16	7/1	75.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	W. D. Bardett	4,085	3,793	75	30	24	7/1	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	R. D. McClure	7,936	125,263	143	67	29	7/1	200.00
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	L. J. Garipey	8,110	.....	100	30	6	7/1	150.00
Providence Hospital*	Detroit	R. C. Andries	5,419	.....	106	65	10	7/1	140.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Detroit	G. K. Glasgow	2,224	.....	29	12	5	7/1	125.00
Woman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	W. E. Johnstone	2,595	.....	35	16	1	7/1	125.00
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Eloise, Mich.	R. V. Walker	3,239	8,164	154	40	8	7/1	235.00
Hurley Hospital*	Flint, Mich.	A. H. Kretchmar	2,995	.....	88	27	6	7/1	135.00
Blodgett Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. R. Torgerson	1,538	.....	34	22	3	7	100.00
Butterworth Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. C. Foshee	2,289	344	61	32	5	7/1	100.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. W. Logic	3,533	905	100	37	4	Varies	125.00
Highland Park General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Highland Park, Mich.	.....	1,398	.....	23	11	3	.....	.....
Bronson Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kalamazoo, Mich.	M. Peelen	2,160	2,184	59	31	3	7/1	150.00
Pontiac General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pontiac, Mich.	C. G. Burke	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7/1	75.00
Saginaw General Hospital*	Saginaw, Mich.	H. M. Bishop	1,814	1,683	22	10	3	7/1	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
St. Mary's Hospital*	Duluth, Minn.	A. J. Bianco	2,328	.....	48	28	1	7/1	\$100.00
Asbury Hospital*	Minneapolis	.....	.....	.....	12	10	2	7/1	175.00
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital*	Minneapolis	G. S. Bergh	858	.....	98	53	11	1/1, 7/1	115.00
Minneapolis General Hospital*	Minneapolis	A. A. Zierold	945	6,251	23	12	2	7/1	350.00
Northwestern Hospital*	Minneapolis	O. Yoerg	4,527	.....	17	15	2	.....	.....
St. Barnabas Hospital*	Minneapolis	.....	1,474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish Hospital*	Minneapolis	H. G. Scott	8,296	644	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
University of Minnesota Hospitals*	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangensteen	1,222	7,761	90	70	81	.....	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	J. T. Priestly	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	92.50
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul	E. M. Jones	1,963	8,862	150	104	5	1/1	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* <sup>1,34</sup>	St. Paul	H. B. Zimmermann	2,162	2,219	37	6	2	.....	115.00
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial* <sup>1</sup>	Vicksburg, Miss.	A. Street	1,431	8,000	12	4	2	7	150.00
Vicksburg Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	W. H. Parsons	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50.00
St. Louis County Hospital*	Clayton, Mo.	L. A. Will	1,248	7,375	73	49	5	7/1	80.00
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, Mo.	J. J. Modlin	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	100.00
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	C. B. Schutz	1,302	4,451	97	38	10	7/1	50.00
Menorah Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	O. J. Pruntz	1,381	.....	16	10	2	.....	200.00
Research Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	C. J. Hunt	1,448	547	38	21	2	7/1	100.00
St. Joseph Hospital*	Kansas City, Mo.	.....	6,820	.....	82	56	3	.....	.....
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>2</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	I. P. Engel and C. B. Schutz	2,439	.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>2</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	J. E. Castles	3,055	.....	40	28	2	7/1	125.00
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	E. A. Graham	2,074	8,596	68	55	44	7/1	25.00
De Paul Hospital*	St. Louis	H. A. Hassett	2,093	58	57	14	3	7/1	90.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	R. Elman	2,207	7,018	90	18	8	7/1	95.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	.....	2,430	.....	60	29	4	7	50.00
Missouri Baptist Hospital*	St. Louis	G. F. Rendleman	2,642	.....	.....	.....	6	7/1	70.00
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	O. B. Zeinert	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
St. Anthony's Hospital*	St. Louis	F. Tainter	3,433	1,752	47	19	1	7/1	125.00
St. John's Hospital*	St. Louis	W. P. Glennon	2,863	999	77	27	3	7/1	60.00
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	E. Graham, Stewart, and Kieffer	3,576	7,445	261	89	15	7/1	95.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>2</sup>	St. Louis	L. H. Jorstad	2,318	.....	.....	.....	8	7/1	50.00
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	J. W. Stewart	2,852	9,638	101	51	7	7/1	35.00
Montana Deaconess Hospital*	Great Falls, Mont.	L. L. Howard	2,381	650	53	33	2	.....	200.00
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital*	Omaha	.....	.....	.....	61	35	1	7/1	100.00
Crelighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	C. McMartin	3,807	.....	12	11	1	.....	100.00
Nebraska Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	C. McLaughlin	810	.....	.....	.....	9	7/1	75.00
University of Nebraska Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Omaha	J. J. Keegan	474	680	20	18	9	.....	.....
Atlantic City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Atlantic City, N. J.	D. B. Allman	2,258	19,609	77	14	1	.....	.....
Cooper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Camden, N. J.	I. E. Deibert	2,405	4,274	116	69	3	7/1	85.33
West Jersey Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	H. W. Jack	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7/1	125.00
Hackensack Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.	2,374	8,690	86	.....	3	7/1	100.00
Jersey City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jersey City, N. J.	E. Burke	3,213	17,084	143	25	4	.....	.....
Mountainside Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Montclair, N. J.	V. B. Seidler	3,786	3,414	84	31	2	7/1	97.50
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	T. J. Summey	1,080	2,212	24	.....	2	7/1	100.00
Fitkin Memorial Hospital*	Neptune, N. J.	O. K. Parry	2,228	3,431	41	14	3	7/1	150.00
Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children*	Newark, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Newark Beth Israel Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	C. Robbins	3,072	1,253	77	29	3	7/1	25.00
Presbyterian Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Newark, N. J.	E. W. Sprague	4,508	128	65	17	4	1/1	200.00
Paterson General Hospital*	Paterson, N. J.	.....	2,769	1,282	96	26	1	.....	.....
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Trenton, N. J.	.....	4,976	1,867	105	21	2	10/3, 7/1	160.00
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	E. H. Campbell	2,333	3,605	68	34	5	7/1	41.67
Binghamton City Hospital*	Binghamton, N. Y.	C. I. Pope	2,693	.....	67	33	7	7/1	60.00
Brooklyn Cancer Institute	Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	W. H. Field	2,598	5,471	.....	.....	5	7/1	25.00
Coney Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. E. Hammett	2,294	15,024	119	23	5	1/3, 7/1	80.00
Cumberland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. J. Gainey	2,617	14,818	85	7	3	7/1	70.00
Greenpoint Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. Smith, Jr.	1,368	10,481	71	17	2	7/1	130.00
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	.....	2,744	2,664	39	12	4	8	30.00
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	J. Tenopyr and B. Cissel	1,025	43,339	620	113	8	1/1, 7/1	130.00
Long Island College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	E. J. Browder	2,494	9,388	45	9	4	7/1	25.00
Maimonides Hospital, Beth Moses Division* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	I. E. Siris and H. M. Rabinowitz	1,692	1,944	59	18	2	7/1	75.00
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	S. Clark and A. Renaud	2,271	5,463	62	26	5	7/1	.....
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	R. Tate	1,573	2,640	42	.....	22	7/1	35.00
St. Catherine's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	.....	3,265	1,642	42	13	3	7/1	75.00
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	M. N. Foote	1,622	.....	49	20	3	7/1	95.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Brooklyn	T. M. Breman	1,139	3,925	41	12	1	7/1	60.00
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	J. R. Paine	2,714	2,321	36	34	10	7/1	25.00
Children's Hospital	Buffalo	W. L. Machemer	673	.....	6	.....	2	.....	50.00
Deaconess Hospital*	Buffalo	.....	4,086	1,474	87	27	9	7/1	60.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	1,246	2,766	111	56	12	7/1	100.00
Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	2,316	.....	53	29	7	7/1	50.00
Sisters of Charity*	Buffalo	J. C. Brady	2,324	.....	79	24	2	7/1	150.00
Mary McClellan Hospital	Cambridge, N. Y.	.....	902	4,403	22	7	1	.....	.....
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic <sup>1</sup>	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	W. C. Eikner	986	3,334	30	19	2	.....	.....
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cooperstown, N. Y.	M. A. McIver	722	5,849	22	15	2	7/1	83.33
Meadowbrook Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hempstead, N. Y.	A. S. Warriner	971	.....	67	41	2	1, 7	115.00
Jamaica Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. D. Hallinan	3,522	8,065	37	24	2	7/1	175.00
Mary Immaculate Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	.....	10,522	4,629	66	9	2	7/1	75.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	C. L. Davidson	2,965	19,505	307	134	4	7/1	80.00
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Johnston City, N. Y.	F. G. Moore	3,560	.....	37	14	6	7/1	.....
Nassau Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Mincola, N. Y.	.....	2,164	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....
Mount Vernon Hospital*	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	N. W. Cornell	1,751	548	51	18	2	7/1	125.00
New Rochelle Hospital*	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	2,270	2,043	70	24	4	.....	.....
Bellevue Hospital	New York City	.....	10,149	38,501	300	125	29	.....	95.00
Div. I—Columbia University* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. Berry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Div. II—Cornell University* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	C. S. Dudley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Div. III—New York University* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Mullholland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Div. IV—Open Division* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. McQuillan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. Ginzburg	1,714	3,471	33	12	3	7/1	50.00
Bronx Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. A. Landy	4,240	16,459	82	23	5	7/1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. M. Winfield	1,991	4,437	35	7	10	7/1	.....
Fordham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. Marton and A. B. Sullivan	3,776	7,027	276	50	6	7/1	\$ 80.00
†French Hospital*	New York City	F. J. McGowan	4,891	13,743	58	10	3	7/1	20.00
Gouverneur Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. J. McGowan	774	9,061	58	10	3	7/1	80.00
Harlem Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. T. Wright	3,757	21,157	305	29	11	1, 7	80.00
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	F. Beckman	1,576	2,928	11	5	4	Varies	50.00
Knickerbocker Hospital*	New York City	R. H. Patterson	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7/1	110.00
Lenox Hill Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	O. Pickhardt and F. M. Donohue	2,333	.....	73	26	6	Varies	50.00
†Lincoln Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. H. Amendola	4,764	18,467	205	42	8	.....	.....
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. M. Winfield	2,281	6,150	104	29	3	7/1	80.00
Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. Standard	692	.....	64	30	3	7/1	50.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	G. Milani and P. Daly	916	4,339	63	25	3	7/1	80.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. Colp and J. H. Garlock	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	Varies	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. Gross	2,435	9,588	124	22	4	7/1	80.00
New York Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	F. Gleun	7,902	41,022	108	58	23	7/1	25.00
New York Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	A. Hubert	628	1,785	3	1	2	.....	.....
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	.....	1,861	.....	24	7	12	7/1	60.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	G. H. Humphreys	3,219	56,177	126	.....	21	.....	41.63
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	H. W. Lave and W. C. White	3,775	9,116	95	33	14	7/1	70.00
St. Clare's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. V. Healey	4,760	8,662	78	36	5	7/1	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. F. MacFee	3,501	13,465	101	46	13	7	50.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	L. M. Rousselot	3,652	11,287	134	62	11	7/1	50.00
†Sydenham Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. B. Stenbuck	1,134	3,484	33	8	2	7	35.00
University Hospital*	New York City	J. W. Hinton	3,781	18,079	113	47	20	.....	80.00
Genesee Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	S. J. Stabins	1,974	1,275	68	38	8	7	41.66
Highland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	W. A. Callihan	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	100.00
Rochester General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	W. A. Fenstermacher	3,755	3,038	48	31	7	7/1	70.00
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	L. Simpson	6,428	5,688	62	28	6	7/1	125.00
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	J. J. Morton	2,288	11,481	139	109	17	7/1	45.00
†Ellis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillan	4,377	.....	39	23	3	.....	103.00
Hospital of the Good Shepherd* <sup>1</sup>	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. Raffl	3,142	.....	64	42	3	.....	125.00
Grasslands Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Valhalla, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	470	6,725	46	29	4	7	125.00
†White Plains Hospital*	White Plains, N. Y.	E. G. Ramsdell	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	75.00
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	T. D. Sparrow	1,681	7,054	39	22	3	7/1	60.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	D. Hart	2,019	9,063	29	15	20	7/1	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	.....	2,831	15,535	41	19	5	7/1	50.00
Rutherford Hospital	Rutherfordton, N. C.	.....	1,020	4,335	5	.....	1	.....	.....
James Walker Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wilmington, N. C.	.....	4,660	8,798	72	26	2	.....	.....
City Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	.....	2,456	2,938	33	4	3	.....	.....
†Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital*	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. F. Marshall	1,453	11,655	19	10	3	7	75.00
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	1,531	6,417	55	42	12	7/1	.....
Bismarck Evangelical Hospital	Bismarck, N. D.	.....	1,424	115,000	9	3	1	.....	115.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	Fargo, N. D.	V. G. Borland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	100.00
Trinity Hospital*	Minot, N. D.	.....	1,165	3,948	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	S. A. Schleuter	63	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	100.00
City Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	.....	2,742	435	147	66	10	7/1	100.00
Peoples Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Akron, Ohio	R. T. Allison, Jr.	1,537	752	28	13	9	7/1	100.00
St. Thomas Hospital*	Akron, Ohio	E. J. Kraker	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	125.00
Aultman Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Lawrence	3,537	77	97	42	8	7/1	75.00
Mercy Hospital*	Canton, Ohio	A. W. Warren	4,524	71	89	23	8	7/1	100.00
Christ Hospital*	Cincinnati	P. W. Satten	2,322	1,941	109	38	4	7/1	75.00
Cincinnati General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cincinnati	B. N. Carter	3,358	21,042	355	154	24	9/1	.....
Deaconess Hospital*	Cincinnati	.....	2,836	.....	37	9	1	7/1	100.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. J. Maloney	7,921	1,398	99	45	8	.....	75.00
Jewish Hospital*	Cincinnati	J. D. Heiman	3,711	.....	46	29	8	7/1	60.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Cincinnati	H. Brinker	1,350	5,022	33	26	3	7/1	105.00
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. H. Lenhart	2,460	12,751	255	82	18	7/1	60.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	T. E. Jones	2,675	19,255	59	23	13	7/1	100.00
Fairview Park Hospital*	Cleveland	W. E. Smith	1,066	325	31	11	4	7/1	75.00
Lutheran Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	F. S. Gibson	2,821	.....	53	31	7	7/1	75.00
Mount Sinai Hospital*	Cleveland	S. O. Frelander	1,170	1,617	37	17	6	7/1	65.00
St. Alexis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	F. A. Spittler	6,400	2,027	83	27	6	7/1	75.00
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. E. Hannibal	1,858	114	19	8	4	7/1	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Cleveland	D. M. Glover	2,971	2,846	80	39	4	6/25	60.00
St. Vincent Charity Hospital*	Cleveland	H. B. Wright	1,723	14,046	19	14	9	.....	75.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. H. Lenhart	4,515	9,696	154	.....	16	7/1	25.00
Mount Carmel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	3,141	748	68	19	1	7/1	110.00
Ohio State University Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollinger	1,626	5,442	102	67	18	7/1	50.00
St. Francis Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	L. B. Harris	1,928	.....	83	39	3	.....	.....
†White Cross Hospital*	Columbus, Ohio	K. P. Klussen	2,257	212	47	16	5	7	100.00
Miami Valley Hospital*	Dayton, Ohio	M. T. Hoerner	2,714	.....	97	49	4	7/1	75.00
Huron Road Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	East Cleveland, Ohio	H. W. Brown	2,248	368	49	25	7	7/1	80.00
Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Hamilton, Ohio	R. F. Antonic	688	316	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Lakewood Hospital*	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	3,031	487	59	31	3	7/1	100.00
Maumee Valley Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	.....	698	1,126	66	42	4	.....	125.00
Mercy Hospital*	Toledo, Ohio	H. Heath	5,425	157	62	28	4	7/1	110.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	F. M. Douglass	4,514	702	88	44	3	7	100.00
St. Elizabeth's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Youngstown, Ohio	F. W. McNamara	1,745	514	25	12	6	7/1	125.00
Youngstown Hospital*	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Brant	3,235	885	76	30	8	7/1	100.00
St. Anthony Hospital*	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	2,208	840	47	20	3	7/1	75.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	718	3,526	26	13	3	7/1	35.00
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	A. B. Carney	3,269	.....	78	30	3	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	D. L. Garrett	4,831	.....	56	22	4	.....	150.00
Emanuel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	O. M. Nisbet	1,394	.....	10	7	3	7/1	75.00
Good Samaritan Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	K. H. Martzloff	1,893	.....	29	10	1	7/1	75.00
†Portland Sanitarium and Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Providence Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	L. P. Gambee	3,362	2,864	86	38	3	7/1	75.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	W. K. Livingston	1,185	5,404	97	74	6	7/1	75.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res and Residencies Offered *	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Abington Memorial Hospital*	Abington, Pa.	D. A. Pfeiffer	2,644	2,550	96	57	4	7/1	\$ 50.00
Allentown Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Allentown, Pa.	R. L. Schaeffer	2,572	2,979	29	9	3	7/1	100.00
Sacred Heart Hospital*	Allentown, Pa.	W. A. Hausman	4,219	9,391	126	53	3	7/1	150.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Bethlehem, Pa.	W. L. Estes, Jr.	3,137	266	100	3	3	7/1	100.00
Bradford Hospital	Bradford, Pa.	O. Smith	2,159	8,749	19	7	2		
Bryn Mawr Hospital*	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	A. E. Billings	557		28	16	2	7/1, 8/1	75.00
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital*	Danville, Pa.	H. L. Foss	2,342	18,193	55	24	4		75.00
Hamot Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Eric, Pa.	A. F. Jonas	2,178	1,718	58	23	3	7/1	150.00
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Eric, Pa.	L. A. Lasher	3,753	823	45	19	2	7/1	50.00
Harrisburg Hospital*	Harrisburg, Pa.								
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Lancaster, Pa.	J. L. Atlee, Jr.	1,701	5,145	51	30	3	7/1	150.00
Episcopal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	I. M. Boykin and E. T. Crossan	2,731	13,483	82	34	4	7/1	50.00
Frankford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	B. H. Chandee and R. W. Lorry	1,392		48		15	7/1	100.00
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital*	Philadelphia	S. D. Weeder	2,325	5,749	76	24	2	7	50.00
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*	Philadelphia		1,607	10,188	54	26	6	7/1	
Hahnemann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. L. Martin	4,058	11,829	187	146	6		25.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	I. S. Ravdin	3,745	20,059	74	60	18	Varies	100.00
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	L. K. Ferguson	1,073	9,924	14	4	2	7/1	60.00
Jefferson Medical College Hospital*	Philadelphia		3,322	8,827	172	73	21	7/1	
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		2,710	1,987	120	64	5	7	50.00
Lankenau Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. M. Deaver and G. C. Engel	2,860		70	36	6	7/1	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	B. Lipshutz and L. Kaplan	1,840	11,874	46	31	2	6/21	50.00
Pennsylvania Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. B. Flick	1,895	10,444	69	41	6		20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia		4,497		482		15	7/1	70.00
Presbyterian Hospital*	Philadelphia	T. E. Orr					3		25.00
St. Luke's Hospital and Children's Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia								
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	W. E. Burnett	2,440	2,029	77	42	6	7/1	
Woman's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	C. M. Smyth	833	1,638	11	7	1	9/1	50.00
Allegheny General Hospital*	Pittsburgh	J. C. Burt	426	320	16	3	2	7/1	100.00
Children's Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	Meredith and Foster	1,148	1,950			1		45.00
Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	H. H. Donaldson	4,179	6,130	51	19	4	9/1	100.00
Montefiore Hospital*	Pittsburgh		1,508	1,718	40	19	3	7/1	50.00
Pittsburgh Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	J. D. Singley	1,867	2,605	54	7	1	9/1	100.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	E. W. Meredith	1,431		27	13	12		41.67
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh		2,744	296	77	8	3	7/1	100.00
Western Pennsylvania Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh		3,886	1,875	104	45	3	10/1	
Reading Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Reading, Pa.	W. A. Lebkicher	1,483	1,280	41	23	1	7/1	100.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Reading, Pa.	M. Z. Gearhart	840				1		
Robert Packer Hospital*	Sayre, Pa.	D. Guthrie	2,223	4,322	42	26	6	7/1	150.00
Washington Hospital*	Washington, Pa.						2	7/1	175.00
Mercy Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. M. Pugliese	1,982	1,191	17	7	2	7/1	100.00
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital*	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	M. C. Rumbaugh	4,064	4,464	86	17	1	9/1	100.00
Williamsport Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Williamsport, Pa.		1,711		38	17			
York Hospital*	York, Pa.	J. F. Bacon	1,952	761	94	34	3	7/1	100.00
Rhode Island Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Providence, R. I.	W. P. Davis	4,452	6,428	183	79	6	1/1, 7/1	50.00
Roper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, S. C.	F. E. Kredel	2,059	3,221	49	26	5	7/1	25.00
Columbia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbia, S. C.	G. H. Bunch	2,382	7,400	77	32	5	7/1	75.00
Baroness Erlanger Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chattanooga, Tenn.			6,675	7,215	174	48		
Knoxville General Hospital*	Knoxville, Tenn.	O. C. Smeltzer	1,725	2,717	75	13	2	7/1	70.00
John Gaston Hospital*	Memphis, Tenn.	J. H. McGehee	2,253	13,055	69	39	6		
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	J. A. Crisler	1,974		25	6	3	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	A. J. Grobmyer	1,638	471	13	5	3	7/1	
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College*	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	763	5,352	49	13	4	7/1	75.00
Nashville General Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	C. M. Miller					3		
St. Thomas Hospital*	Nashville, Tenn.	L. W. Edwards	4,817		74	29	9	7/1	75.00
Vanderbilt University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Nashville, Tenn.	B. Brooks	3,263	14,241	98	63	11	7/1	35.41
Baylor University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	H. W. Cochran	1,685	3,106	30	12	6	7/1	50.00
Methodist Hospital*	Dallas, Texas		3,385	571	40	15	4	7/1	75.00
Parkland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	L. Hudson	1,500	7,219	87	31	9	7/1	50.00
St. Paul's Hospital*	Dallas, Texas	O. W. Gibbons	937	950	12	6	6	7/1	100.00
Harris Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Fort Worth, Texas	T. H. Thomason	1,209	1,100	16	7	2	7/1	100.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	R. M. Moore	878	4,632	49	35	14	7	50.00
Hermann Hospital*	Houston, Texas	G. W. Waldron	1,402	1,226	37	22	5		50.00
Jefferson Davis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	J. H. Wootters	1,430	5,420	85	29	4	7/1	50.00
Memorial Hospital	Houston, Texas	L. E. Willford	5,917		72	19	6		
Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	775	87	11	8	2	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph Infirmary*	Houston, Texas	J. P. Barnes	5,408	1,282	46	21	3		150.00
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy	319	5,015	9	5	3		125.00
Scott and White Hospital*	Temple, Texas	A. C. Scott and G. V. Brindley	3,746		45	23	16		150.00
Wichita Falls Clinic Hospital*	Wichita Falls, Texas	W. E. Crump	880	15,989	11	4	1	7/1	300.00
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital*	Ogden, Utah								
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hosp.* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	L. J. Tauffer	5,871	216	102	43	4	7/1	75.00
Holy Cross Hospital*	Salt Lake City	J. J. Galligan	2,683		28	15	2	7/1	50.00
St. Mark's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Salt Lake City	M. O. Lindem	2,679	73	40	12	1	7/1	100.00
Salt Lake County General Hospital*	Salt Lake City	P. B. Price	852	6,475	72	37	7	7/1	50.00
Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	736	110	7	3	1	1/1	100.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital*	Burlington, Vt.	A. G. Mackay	1,988	169	19	10	4	7/1	75.00
Alexandria Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Alexandria, Va.	C. L. Fifer	1,179		24	9	2	7/1	100.00
Arlington Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Arlington, Va.	J. T. Hazel	621		13	8	2		100.00
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Lehman	2,531	8,389	69	23	8	7/1	
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital	Clifton Forge, Va.	Cliffon Emmett	3,103	4,634	21	11	3	7/1	60.00
De Paul Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Norfolk, Va.	C. O. Smith	2,799	1,052	60	18	3	7/1	75.00
Norfolk General Hospital*	Norfolk, Va.	L. Swathney	1,845				6	7/1	
Johnston-Willis Hospital*	Richmond, Va.	P. S. Johns	3,313		26	19	4	7/1	50.00
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	I. A. Bigger	2,983	5,384	123	52	18	7/1	46.50
Jefferson Hospital*	Roanoke, Va.	H. H. Trout	2,163	4,669	30	16	3	7/1	125.00
Doctors Hospital*	Seattle	E. B. Speir	3,648		50	33	2	7/1	100.00
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)*	Seattle	H. N. Harkins	1,173	4,076	53	27	8	7/1	90.00
Providence Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Seattle	R. L. Zech	1,514	322	118	55	2	7/1	75.00

## 25. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Swedish Hospital*	Seattle	R. L. Loe	1,749	.....	21	11	1	8/1	\$100.00
Virginia Mason Hospital*	Seattle	J. W. Baker	3,781	.....	79	51	6	.....	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Spokane	C. P. Schlicke	995	129	63	50	1	.....	.....
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	.....	2,346	15,877	39	15	4	.....	.....
Charleston General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, W. Va.	J. E. Camaday and H. A. Bailey	2,365	2,755	28	9	2	7/1	100.00
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	R. J. Wilkinson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital*	Huntington, W. Va.	J. R. Brown	1,759	3,264	42	15	4	7/1	100.00
Laird Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird	2,664	11,514	31	13	2	1/1	150.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Parkersburg, W. Va.	T. L. Harris	2,247	.....	57	21	2	7/1	150.00
Myers Clinic Hospital*	Philippi, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,262	7,410	29	12	2	7/1	200.00
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	La Crosse, Wis.	S. Gundersen	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	150.00
Madison General Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	H. L. Greene	1,214	.....	36	21	2	7/1	50.00
Methodist Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Hospital*	Madison, Wis.	J. C. Dean	2,722	.....	51	21	1	7/1	100.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	F. R. Schmidt	1,983	4,547	61	42	11	7	25.00
Columbia Hospital*	Milwaukee	E. Raine	1,013	.....	32	19	4	.....	.....
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital*	Milwaukee	P. M. Currier	2,553	.....	44	17	3	.....	150.00
Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee	A. A. Schaefer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	C. F. Conroy	3,989	11,359	70	59	15	Varies	158.02
Milwaukee Hospital*	Milwaukee	T. S. O'Malley	6,768	.....	29	23	5	7	75.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	J. B. Willets	1,649	613	26	10	5	7/1	75.00
St. Joseph's Hospital*	Milwaukee	F. Stratton	4,725	.....	137	32	4	7	75.00
St. Luke's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	J. Garland	1,318	144	31	12	2	7	150.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Milwaukee	D. Witte	1,670	.....	53	31	1	7/1	.....
Queen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Honolulu, Hawaii	J. Strode	1,201	1,719	13	8	6	7	75.00

## 26. THORACIC SURGERY

Hospitals, 42; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 165

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>									
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver	J. H. Forsee	722	2,774	8	8	5	.....	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	F. E. Hamilton	813	3,582	18	16	16	1,7	n
<b>United States Navy</b>									
U. S. Naval Hospital	Corona, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>									
†Veterans Adm. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Fernando, Calif.	H. W. Harrison	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	J. Weinberg	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	O. Abbott	200	60	17	11	1	7/1	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Euestow	4,970	.....	95	61	52	1/1, 7/1	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Castle Point, N. Y.	R. Friedlander	458	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital	New York City	P. K. Sauer	154	165	10	8	3	1, 7	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	J. D. Murphy	775	.....	9	85	4	7/1	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Brecksville, Ohio	E. B. Kay	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. A. Hughes	256	.....	13	9	3	7/1	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital	Legion, Texas	C. S. Livingston	109	246	6	4	2	.....	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	J. Carswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	n
†Veterans Adm. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	F. P. Coleman	332	.....	13	11	3	7/1	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>									
Highland-Alameda County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Oakland, Calif.	E. C. Sampson	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	\$100.00
Olive View Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Olive View, Calif.	J. Skillen	423	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	489.00
†National Jewish Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Denver, Colo.	J. Grow	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Uncas-on-Thames)	Norwich, Conn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
†University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	R. C. Major	774	239	25	22	4	7/1	290.00
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	.....	610	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	J. Streider	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. Alexander	635	1,985	28	16	9	7/1	111.80
Herman Kiefer Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	E. J. O'Brien	892	735	12	2	3	7/1	368.00
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium <sup>1</sup>	Sanatorium, Miss.	L. R. Reid	151	675	1	1	1	.....	.....
Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	E. A. Graham	545	.....	35	29	2	7/1	25.00
Berthold S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	F. Bortone	304	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	L. Hochberg	308	1,285	35	17	1	7/1	130.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	J. D. Stewart	75	.....	7	3	1	7/1	100.00
Herman M. Biggs Memorial Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Ithaca, N. Y.	R. Douglass	136	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Triboro Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	D. A. Mulvihill	.....	.....	9	3	5	.....	80.00
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	V. H. Kaunitz	60	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Belleuve Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Div. I—Columbia University* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	E. Berry	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. A. Thompson	103	.....	15	3	1	7/1	130.00
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	A. M. Skinner	143	14	2	2	2	7	301.25
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Ray Brook, N. Y.	.....	178	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Sea View Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	L. R. Davidson	379	.....	16	.....	7	7/1	130.00
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. H. Bradshaw	123	27	16	11	2	.....	.....
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	S. O. Frelander	.....	787	.....	.....	2	7/1	70.00
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	W. S. Conklin	254	6,962	11	9	4	7/1	75.00
†Gaston Hospital	Dallas, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	J. Steele	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



27. UROLOGY

The following services are approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology Hospitals, 204; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 468

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
<b>United States Army</b>										
Letterman General Hospital*	San Francisco	J. Schwartz	410	3,006	4	3	4	.....	2	n
Fitzsimons General Hospital*	Denver, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	n
Walter Reed General Hospital*	Washington, D. C.	J. C. Kimbrough	1,682	2,263	12	12	6	1, 7	3	n
Oliver General Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	E. C. Lowry	348	1,017	3	3	.....	1/1	3	n
Brooke General Hospital*	San Antonio, Texas	G. R. Hamilton	1,094	7,531	11	9	6	.....	3	n
Gorgas Hospital*	Ancon, C. Z.	.....	682	3,269	13	11	1	1/1	3	n
Tripler General Hospital*	Moanalua, T. H.	.....	369	660	4	3	.....	7/1	3	n
<b>United States Navy</b>										
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Long Beach, Calif.	L. A. Newton	762	1,237	1	1	3	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Abernethy	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	J. S. Hanten	975	855	5	3	2	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Bethesda, Md.	H. J. Cokely	803	2,353	15	9	2	Varies	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. Johnson	220	162	13	9	3	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Philadelphia	J. W. Rogers	1,068	3,580	41	19	4	.....	3	n
U. S. Naval Hospital*	Portsmouth, Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	n
<b>United States Public Health Service</b>										
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	J. S. Haines	1,366	4,382	5	5	1	7/1	2	n
U. S. Marine Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	C. Ferguson	584	509	9	4	3	7/1	3	n
<b>Federal Security Agency</b>										
Freedmen's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	285	2,815	16	8	1	7/1	3	n
<b>Veterans Administration</b>										
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles, Calif.	.....	382	564	23	16	6	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch	233	644	5	5	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Van Nuys, Calif.	D. Malcolm	331	2,804	13	10	3	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	C. Deming	350	263	5	2	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Chamblee, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	399	52	15	6	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	F. Lloyd	1,218	.....	68	37	7	1/1, 1/2	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Wadsworth, Kan.	I. S. Brown	269	5	9	8	3	1, 7	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Louisville, Ky.	M. I. Schwalbe	482	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans, La.	E. Burns	320	177	9	8	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	H. Meisel	220	120	1	1	1	Varies	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital (West Roxbury) <sup>1</sup>	Boston	S. Vose	401	1,025	10	7	3	7	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Framingham, Mass.	.....	286	.....	13	3	3	.....	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis, Minn.	.....	473	.....	11	8	3	.....	n	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson Bks., Mo.	.....	408	.....	5	1	3	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	.....	325	.....	7	5	2	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. M.	.....	241	.....	3	3	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New York City	P. K. Sauer	624	260	21	11	5	1, 7	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	S. N. Kessler	301	149	17	12	1	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	L. C. Morris	519	132	4	4	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	P. B. Potampa	443	.....	8	7	1	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Aspinwall, Pa.	C. A. Kuehn	450	.....	21	16	3	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center	Columbia, S. C.	T. M. Yates	466	.....	21	12	3	7	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. M. Jacobs	655	285	16	12	2	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	H. S. Shelley	242	.....	9	5	1	1/1, 7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	McKinney, Texas	P. A. Duff	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	n
Veterans Admin. Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	R. C. Bunts	563	1,455	6	4	4	7/1	3	n
Veterans Admin. Center <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	.....	398	1,299	17	13	4	7/1	3	n
<b>Nonfederal</b>										
Carraway Methodist Hospital*	Birmingham, Ala.	L. Timberlake	341	1,231	2	2	1	7/1	3	\$100.00
Jefferson and Hillman Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Barelare	475	.....	15	9	3	.....	3	.....
Los Angeles County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles	J. J. Cane	2,482	11,428	193	70	8	Varies	3	165.00
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial*	Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
White Memorial Hospital*	Los Angeles	R. W. Barnes	518	5,519	16	8	1	7/1	3	140.00
San Diego County General Hospital*	San Diego, Calif.	R. Prentiss	332	387	22	10	2	7/1	2	125.00
Franklin Hospital*	San Francisco	H. B. Stebbens	106	.....	3	1	3	.....	2	100.00
San Francisco Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	C. M. Johnson	599	.....	33	7	2	.....	3	175.00
Southern Pacific General Hospital	San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Stanford University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	J. R. Dillon	426	3,871	4	1	1	7/1	3	50.00
University of California Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco	F. Hinman	384	8,751	4	4	1	7/1, 8/1, 9/1	3	50.00
Santa Clara County Hospital*	San Jose, Calif.	D. Fagerstrom	344	1,695	12	9	1	7/1	2	235.00
Harbor General Hospital*	Torrance, Calif.	G. D. Stilson	244	.....	22	12	1	7/1	3	.....
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Colorado General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Denver	D. R. Higby	439	3,090	13	9	2	7/1	3	75.00
Denver General Hospital* <sup>1,28</sup>	Denver	D. Newland	355	.....	23	14	1	7	3	40.00
Corwin Hospital*	Pueblo, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
<b>Grace-New Haven Community Hospital</b>										
New Haven Unit (University Service)* <sup>1</sup>	New Haven, Conn.	C. Deming	566	2,352	23	9	2	7/1	3	40.00
Hospital of St. Raphael*	New Haven, Conn.	L. L. Maurer	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	75.00
Waterbury Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Waterbury, Conn.	H. J. Stettbacher	530	175	19	9	1	.....	2	100.00
Gallinger Municipal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Washington, D. C.	.....	376	1,416	21	10	3	7/1	3	.....
Duval Medical Center	Jacksonville, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St. Vincent's Hospital*	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. McIver	357	.....	22	2	2	7/1	2	100.00
Jackson Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Miami, Fla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Grady Memorial Hospital* <sup>1,15</sup>	Atlanta, Ga.	M. K. Bailey	910	7,174	45	17	6	7/1	3	.....
University Hospital*	Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Rinker	355	.....	11	.....	1	7/1	2	40.00
Alexian Brothers Hospital*	Chicago	.....	334	.....	21	10	1	7/1	2	100.00
Cook County Hospital*	Chicago	W. J. Baker	1,609	3,534	181	.....	3	1/1, 7/1	3	32.00
Mercy Hospital-Loyola University Clinics*	Chicago	H. E. Landes	525	1,813	12	4	1	.....	3	25.00
Michael Reese Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. C. Rolnick	555	1,618	.....	.....	2	1/1, 7/1	3	25.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	H. C. Rolnick	333	1,107	26	7	1	7/1	2	50.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.



27. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (years)	Beginning Stipend (\$/Month)
Presbyterian Hospital*	Chicago	N. J. Heekel	864	2,678	13	9	3	.....	3	\$ 25.00
†Provident Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	W. S. Grant	213	1,303	11	2	2	.....	2	.....
St. Luke's Hospital*	Chicago	H. Culver	537	1,537	23	14	2	7/1	3	25.00
University of Chicago Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	C. B. Huggins	309	6,597	15	14	2	7/1	3	25.00
Wesley Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Chicago	V. J. O'Connor	723	.....	14	7	2	.....	3	25.00
†Evanston Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	J. I. Farrell	282	365	4	4	1	.....	3	60.00
†St. Francis Hospital*	Evanston, Ill.	.....	579	.....	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....
St. Francis Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Peoria, Ill.	A. Sprenger	690	261	25	11	1	7/1	3	150.00
Indianapolis General Hospital*	Indianapolis	E. W. Rupel	460	2,292	32	17	2	7/1	3	80.00
Indiana University Medical Center* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	H. O. Mertz	267	1,581	15	9	3	7/1	3	68.33
†Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Indianapolis	R. D. Howell	1,331	.....	31	12	2	7/1	3	200.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Iowa City	N. Alcock	1,890	1,649	53	26	6	7/1	3	50.00
University of Kansas Medical Center*	Kansas City, Kan.	W. L. Valk	528	1,511	27	16	3	7/1	3	.....
†St. Joseph Hospital*	Lexington, Ky.	E. H. Ray	592	.....	22	9	1	7/1	2	90.00
†Louisville General Hospital*	Louisville, Ky.	R. E. Lich	287	2,319	11	5	2	7/1	2	.....
Charity Hospital of Louisiana* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	.....	2,206	16,315	88	29	14	7/1	3	25.00
†Ochsner Foundation Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New Orleans	E. Burns	372	13,169	8	5	3	Varies	3	150.00
Touro Infirmary*	New Orleans	W. A. Reed	593	3,859	14	6	1	.....	3	25.00
†Shreveport Charity Hospital*	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	618	1,611	25	11	1	7/1	3	60.00
Johns Hopkins Hospital*	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	1,036	4,474	23	15	5	7/1	3	41.66
†Sinal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Baltimore	A. E. Goldstein	440	.....	27	15	3	7/1	3	25.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	G. C. Prather	338	2,217	.....	.....	1	10/1	3	41.68
Boston City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	G. C. Prather	554	5,818	22	9	3	.....	3	.....
Lahey Clinic	Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Massachusetts General Hospital*	Boston	F. H. Colby	433	.....	15	7	3	.....	3	.....
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Boston	S. N. Vose	.....	1,158	8	7	2	7/1	3	50.00
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital*	Boston	.....	(Included in Surgery)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
†Mount Auburn Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cambridge, Mass.	H. Chamberlin	230	170	.....	.....	1	7/1	1	100.00
†Worcester City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Worcester, Mass.	L. M. Felton	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	2	60.00	
University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Ann Arbor, Mich.	R. Nesbit	1,317	7,954	24	17	6	7/1	3	111.80
City of Detroit Receiving Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	F. Cole	791	4,040	43	19	3	7/1	3	188.00
Grace Hospital*	Detroit	L. W. Hull	1,072	545	19	7	4	7/1	2	75.00
Harper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	F. H. Cole	1,209	1,166	19	7	4	7/1	2	.....
Henry Ford Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Detroit	J. K. Ormond	650	15,025	19	14	3	7/1	3	200.00
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary* <sup>1</sup>	Eloise, Mich.	W. L. Sherman	703	1,451	62	33	2	7/1	3	235.00
Minneapolis General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser	331	1,900	19	16	1	1/1	3	115.00
St. Mary's Hospital*	Minneapolis	T. H. Sweetser	463	120	9	6	1	9	3	150.00
University of Minnesota Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Minneapolis	C. D. Creeby	785	2,787	24	16	3	.....	3	.....
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	G. J. Thompson	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	92.50
Ancker Hospital*	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley	368	1,816	24	15	2	7/1	3	91.50
Charles T. Miller Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Paul	F. E. B. Foley	523	708	12	8	1	Varies	3	115.00
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1*	Kansas City, Mo.	A. L. Stockwell	544	2,253	36	19	2	7	3	50.00
Research Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Hoffman	486	6	15	11	1	7/1	3	.....
†Barnes Hospital*	St. Louis	D. K. Rose	898	3,822	26	22	1	7/1	3	25.00
Homer G. Phillips Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	3	95.00
†Missouri Baptist Hospital*	St. Louis	O. E. Burford	724	.....	.....	.....	1	7/1	3	70.00
†Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St. Louis City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis	Wattenberg, Carroll, and Rickey	482	1,789	84	36	3	7/1	3	95.00
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals*	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	713	2,538	21	9	3	7/1	3	35.00
Atlantic City Hospital*	Atlantic City, N. J.	C. H. de T. Shivers	357	4,273	4	1	1	7/1	2	50.00
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary*	Bayonne, N. J.	A. J. Balsamo	587	670	2	1	2	7/1	3	.....
†Cooper Hospital*	Camden, N. J.	.....	429	4,751	17	8	1	7/1	2	83.33
Jersey City Hospital*	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	432	3,080	27	4	2	.....	2	.....
Newark City Hospital*	Newark, N. J.	C. R. O'Crowley	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	3	.....
†Orange Memorial Hospital*	Orange, N. J.	.....	427	449	21	2	.....	Varies	2	100.00
Albany Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Albany, N. Y.	J. E. Heslin	800	1,132	22	12	2	7/1	3	41.67
Jewish Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	P. Aschner	662	1,474	24	9	.....	.....	2	.....
Kings County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	1,546	4,417	182	8	2	7/1	3	80.00
Long Island College Hospital*	Brooklyn	F. L. Senger	581	2,846	15	3	3	7/1	3	25.00
†Methodist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Brooklyn	H. T. Langworthy	506	447	7	3	1	7/1	3	.....
Buffalo General Hospital*	Buffalo	O. J. Oberkircher	502	1,659	15	6	2	7/1	3	25.00
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Buffalo	E. M. Watson	445	2,600	48	19	2	7/1	3	100.00
†Millard Fillmore Hospital*	Buffalo	G. Slotkin	659	.....	29	11	2	7/1	2	60.00
Queens General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. G. Riley	936	6,484	80	58	4	7/1	3	80.00
Bellevue Hospital, Div. II—Cornell University* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	R. S. Hotchkiss	735	9,799	39	6	3	.....	3	30.00
Beth Israel Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. F. Wilhelm	809	2,137	31	8	3	7/1	3	50.00
Metropolitan Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. Carleton	374	2,784	44	7	1	7/1	2	130.00
Morrisania City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	J. Duff	754	2,463	22	4	4	1/1	3	80.00
†Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	G. D. Oppenheimer	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	50.00
New York City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	T. J. Kirwin	259	2,195	32	11	2	7/1	2	130.00
New York Hospital*	New York City	O. Lowsley and V. Marshall	.....	11,767	.....	.....	5	7/1	3	25.00
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital*	New York City	.....	488	.....	5	.....	2	7/1	3	50.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	G. F. Cahill	1,296	8,911	40	.....	6	.....	3	41.66
Roosevelt Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	S. A. Beisler	592	2,817	16	7	3	7/1	3	70.00
St. Clare's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	New York City	W. V. Healey	4,760	8,662	78	36	5	7/1	2	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital*	New York City	J. A. Taylor	696	3,467	13	3	2	7	3	60.00
University Hospital*	New York City	C. T. Stepita	540	3,470	5	1	.....	.....	3	15.00
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Rochester, N. Y.	W. W. Scott	1,365	13,219	.....	.....	3	.....	3	45.00
Sea View Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Staten Island, N. Y.	A. M. Greenberger	132	.....	.....	.....	2	7/1	1	130.00
Charlotte Memorial Hospital*	Charlotte, N. C.	W. E. Daniel	1,313	116	15	4	2	7/1	3	60.00
Duke Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Durham, N. C.	E. P. Alyea	531	4,133	12	7	4	7/1	3	83.33
Watts Hospital*	Durham, N. C.	.....	560	2,161	12	6	2	7/1	2	50.00
North Carolina Baptist Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. K. Garvey	524	1,987	14	2	4	7/1	3	.....
City Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	H. Trattner	422	3,123	30	.....	2	.....	3	70.00
Cleveland Clinic Hospital <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	C. O. Higgins	1,249	20,575	20	3	5	7/1	3	100.00
University Hospitals* <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland	J. J. Joelson	1,120	4,022	10	.....	1	7/1	3	25.00
Ohio State University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor	526	1,442	32	21	3	7/1	2	50.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Toledo, Ohio	L. P. Dolan	726	23	13	4	2	7	2	100.00
University Hospitals*	Oklahoma City	B. A. Hayes	212	2,846	13	3	1	7/1	3	35.00

Numerical and other references will be found on page 225.

27. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	Deaths	Autopsies	Asst. Res. and Residencies Offered*	Beginning of Service (1949)	Length of Approved Program (years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Hillcrest Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	J. O. Akins	328	.....	13	3	.....	.....	3	.....
St. John's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Tulsa, Okla.	H. S. Browne	715	.....	15	1	.....	.....	2	\$150.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics* <sup>1</sup>	Portland, Ore.	J. R. Hand	257	3,081	14	9	4	7/1	3	75.00
Allentown Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Allentown, Pa.	W. C. Masonheimer	796	160	11	5	1	7/1	2	100.00
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Danville, Pa.	W. I. Buchert	870	7,346	15	11	1	.....	3	75.00
St. Vincent's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Erie, Pa.	E. Hess	1,565	4,396	20	12	4	7/1	3	50.00
Harrisburg Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Harrisburg, Pa.	S. L. Grossman	476	5,081	24	7	1	7/1	2	100.00
Episcopal Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup	207	617	6	2	1	7/1	2	50.00
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	173	2,790	10	5	1	7/1	2	.....
Hahnemann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	E. W. Campbell	861	2,839	3	2	2	.....	3	25.00
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	P. B. Hughes	809	3,343	11	8	3	Varies	3	.....
Jefferson Medical College Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	838	5,484	20	10	3	7/1	3	.....
Lankenau Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	C. A. W. Uhle	300	.....	7	4	1	7/1	2	50.00
Mount Sinai Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	M. Muschat and I. J. Carp	357	327	25	18	1	6/21	2	50.00
Pennsylvania Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	L. Herman	608	3,602	9	5	2	7/1	3	20.00
Philadelphia General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	.....	671	.....	46	3	3	7/1	3	70.00
Presbyterian Hospital* <sup>10</sup>	Philadelphia	J. Birdsall	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	25.00
Temple University Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger	401	2,115	12	9	1	7/1	3	.....
Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Pittsburgh	E. E. McCague	520	558	6	2	1	9/1	3	100.00
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center	Pittsburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Robert Paeker Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	478	1,102	10	5	1	7/1	3	150.00
Uniontown Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Uniontown, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Mercy Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Mayoock	308	1,779	9	5	1	7/1	1	75.00
Roper Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charleston, S. C.	J. J. Ravenel	570	1,532	9	1	1	7/1	3	25.00
Tri-County Hospital	Orangeburg, S. C.	L. P. Thackston	1,104	6,939	9	9	2	7/1	3	100.00
John Gaston Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	T. D. Moore	661	6,478	25	14	3	.....	3	.....
St. Joseph Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Memphis, Tenn.	C. D. Allen	603	31	21	6	2	7/1	2	.....
Parkland Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Dallas, Texas	K. King	434	3,920	17	9	2	7/1	3	50.00
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosps.* <sup>1</sup>	Galveston, Texas	R. E. Cone	364	4,500	6	2	3	7	3	50.00
Hermann Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Houston, Texas	C. M. Crigler	873	1,673	20	12	3	.....	3	50.00
Mary Fletcher Hospital* <sup>23</sup>	Burlington, Vt.	W. M. Flagg	438	7	11	9	4	7/1	2	68.75
University of Virginia Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Charlottesville, Va.	S. M. Vest	626	3,274	19	6	4	7/1	3	.....
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division* <sup>1</sup>	Richmond, Va.	A. I. Dodson	593	2,600	22	8	3	7/1	3	46.50
St. Mary's Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Huntington, W. Va.	R. M. Bobbitt	769	.....	20	1	1	11/1	3	100.00
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	La Crosse, Wis.	A. Gunderson	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	150.00
Madison General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	I. R. Sisk	680	.....	31	13	1	7/1	2	50.00
State of Wisconsin General Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Madison, Wis.	I. Sisk	509	.....	17	15	3	7	3	25.00
Milwaukee County Hospital* <sup>1</sup>	Milwaukee	J. C. Sargent	800	1,906	33	2	2	Varies	2	158.02

Numerical and Other References

- n. Salary established by government pay tables.
- \*. Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.
- †. Indicates temporary approval.
1. Residencies open to women.
2. Affiliated with Veterans Administration Hospital, Newington, Conn.
3. Affiliated with Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, Salt Lake City.
4. Affiliated with Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro; New England Peabody Home, Newton Center; Boston City Hospital, Boston.
5. Clinical data includes psychiatry.
6. Inpatients: Data refers to total inpatients treated in specialty. Obstetrical admissions do not include newborn. In general residency and pathology total hospital admissions are used.
7. Clinical data includes neurology.
8. Includes fellowships.
9. Affiliated with Northwest Clinic, Minot, N. D.
10. Includes acceptable affiliate assignment at Urologic Clinic, Philadelphia.
11. Includes affiliate service at South Bend Medical Laboratory, St. Joseph Hospital, South Bend; Elkhart General Hospital, Elkhart and St. Joseph's Hospital, Mishawaka, Ind.
12. Represents training acceptable to Board in (1) radiology, (2) roentgenology, (3) therapeutic radiology, (4) diagnostic roentgenology.
13. Affiliated with North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, Gastonia, and Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, Warm Springs.
14. Type of training acceptable to Board: A—adult orthopedics; C—children's orthopedics; F—fractures; S—basic sciences.
15. Includes affiliate service at Emory University.
16. Affiliated with Genesee Hospital.
17. Acceptable affiliations at Norton Memorial Infirmary and Veterans Administration Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
18. Affiliated with Sea View Hospital and St. Vincent's Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
19. Training will also be carried out at DeKalb Public Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, DeKalb, Ill.
20. Part of three year program offered by Harper, City of Detroit-Receiving and Children's hospitals in affiliation with Wayne University.
21. In affiliation with Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.
22. Approved for training in syphilology only.
23. Affiliated with Medical School of the University of Vermont, to include assignment at Bishop DeGoesbriand Hospital.
24. Affiliated with Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
25. In affiliation with Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
26. In affiliation with Good Samaritan and St. Vincent's Hospitals, Portland, Ore.
27. Affiliated with Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago.
28. Apply: Office of Graduate Medical Education, University of Colorado Medical Center.
29. Includes affiliated service at Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.
30. Training program under the sponsorship of the University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle.
31. Includes Stanford University Division—F $\frac{1}{2}$ ; University of California Division—AF 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
32. Includes affiliated service at Milwaukee Children's Hospital.
33. In affiliation with Georgetown University and George Washington University.
34. Affiliated with University of Minnesota.
35. Affiliated with Veterans Administration Hospital, Legion, Texas.
36. Affiliated with Betty Bacharach Home, Longport, N. J.
37. Affiliated with Harlem Hospital, New York City.
38. Affiliated with Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge, Mass., and Jewish Memorial Hospital, Roxbury, Mass.
39. Affiliated with Permanente Foundation Hospital and Stanford Convalescent Home.
40. Affiliated with St. Francis Hospital.
41. Affiliated with Division of Graduate Medicine, Tulane University School of Medicine.
42. May include six months' assignment to Dept. of Rehabilitation and Physical Medicine's approved program.
43. Includes affiliated service at DePaul Sanatorium, New Orleans.
44. Affiliated with University of Oregon Medical School, hospitals and clinics, Portland.
45. Affiliated with Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.
46. Affiliated with Veterans Administration Hospital, Aspinwall, Pa.
47. Affiliated with Bryan Memorial, Lincoln, Neb.
48. Affiliated with South Bend Medical Foundation, South Bend, Ind.
49. Affiliated with Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
50. May include one year in the Department of Metabolic and Endocrine Diseases.
51. Affiliated with Cowell Memorial Hospital, Berkeley, Calif.

# THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET - - - CHICAGO 10, ILL.

*Edited by*

**MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.**

*Assistant Editor, AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.*

*Associate Editors*

**JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.**      **RICHARD J. PLUNKETT, M.D.**

*Editor for Current Medical Literature, GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.*

*Assistant to the Editor, JEWEL F. WHELAN*

Subscription price - - - - Twelve dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

*Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.*

SATURDAY, MAY 14, 1949

## REVISION OF ESSENTIALS OF AN APPROVED INTERNSHIP

In November 1948 the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals completed the first major revision of the "Essentials of An Approved Internship" since 1942. The revision was ratified by the House of Delegates at the St. Louis Interim Session, and its provisions are now in effect. A careful study of the new "Essentials" is indicated so that hospitals may adjust their programs to the present requirements, if necessary, and thus continue to qualify for internship approval.

With the exception of the necropsy data, the quantitative requirements have not been changed appreciably. Hospitals with capacities of 100 beds and over, maintaining an average daily census of 85 patients and an annual admission rate of 2,500, are eligible for approval. The necropsy rate has been raised from 15 to 20 per cent. This increase is consistent with the generally accepted principle that a hospital's necropsy rate constitutes a reliable gage of the staff's interest in scientific advancement. While the necropsy rate was raised, the quantitative requirement of 36 necropsies per annum was eliminated, so as not to penalize a hospital in which a relatively low number of deaths occur.

The Council in its present "Essentials" has reemphasized the importance of a well organized program for intern training, stating that internships arranged merely to provide hospitals with resident personnel to assist in the clinical work of the hospital cannot be approved. The Council has suggested that the appointment of a director of intern education on a full time or part time basis may be desirable in hospitals in which the members of the staff are unable to devote the necessary time to the careful planning and supervision of the details of the internship program. The attending staff is not to be relieved of responsibility for teaching; rather, the director will correlate the activi-

ties of the several services and supervise the over-all program. The ultimate responsibility for training the intern lies with the staff through instruction at the bedside, in the operating and delivery rooms and in other daily contacts. The "Essentials" suggests that an orientation period be arranged at the beginning of his service during which the staff should acquaint the new intern with the administrative and professional organization of the hospital and introduce him to the ancillary services of the hospital which are available to assist in the care and treatment of the patient.

The "Essentials" include the statement that the Council believes that a well organized rotating internship is likely to provide the best basic training for either the future general practitioner or the specialist. This type of training provides for adequate experience in the four major clinical divisions. Too frequent a rotation of assignments or assignment to more than one service at a time is not considered desirable. The Council recommends that at least three months be devoted both to internal medicine and to surgery and states that any assignment of less than two months' duration is unsatisfactory. While the majority of internships presently approved are of one year's duration, longer periods of service are considered preferable, since they permit a more satisfactory educational program and allow the intern sufficient time in which to be trained adequately to assume increasing responsibility in various fields of medicine.

For the first time, the "Essentials" provide a method for determining the number of interns to be appointed. The bed capacity of the hospital is used as a basis, with a range of 15 to 25 beds per intern recommended. Consideration should be given to the amount of responsibility required of the intern for work in outpatient departments, emergency services, laboratories or similar assignments in determining the ratio which the hospital may wish to use. While the Council does not establish a specific number of interns to be appointed by approved hospitals, the hospitals will, no doubt, comply with this requirement in organizing their programs.

Hospitals approved for intern training are currently being reappraised on the basis of these new "Essentials." Probably the Council will reconsider the approved status of the hospitals which fail to meet the quantitative requirements or which have not organized a training program that measures up to the new standards established. Council approval is granted on a year to year basis and may be withdrawn at any time that a hospital ceases to meet one or more of the requirements set forth. Approval may also be withdrawn from hospitals in which the intern program has not been in operation for a period of two consecutive years.

The provisions of the new "Essentials" have been called to the attention of all hospitals approved by the Council. Development of internship programs on the

basis of the requirements set forth in the present revision will result in a higher level of intern training, particularly in hospitals that have allowed the educational aspects of the internship to become subordinate to the service requirements.

### EARLY RISING AFTER SURGICAL OPERATION

Early rising after operation was first advocated in this country by Emil Ries<sup>1</sup> of Chicago as early as 1899. Patients of Dr. Ries were made to sit in a chair for ten minutes on the second postoperative day regardless of the extent of the surgical procedure. The method was adopted somewhat later by Dr. H. M. Richter, also of Chicago, by the Mayos and by numerous other American surgeons. The Germans usually credit Heinrich Braun with priority in this field. At the thirty-seventh congress of the German Surgical Society in 1908 Kummel and Krönig spoke enthusiastically of the method. A further impetus to early postoperative ambulation in this country was given by the report of Leithauser and Bergo,<sup>2</sup> in which the authors stated that pulmonary or vascular complications, dehiscence, hernia, thrombophlebitis or other serious complications failed to occur in a series of 436 operative cases. The nature of the intervention in 330 cases of this series was of a type considered minor, and in only 66 cases reported by them was the operation of the type considered major.

The advocates of early rising stressed, as pointed out in an early editorial in *THE JOURNAL*,<sup>3</sup> the beneficial influence of the method on the pulmonary and intestinal functions; also on the function of micturition as well as on the mental state of the patient.

A recent report by Blodgett<sup>4</sup> from Peter Bent Brigham Hospital offers an evaluation of both advantages and limitations of the method. Early rising has been practiced in this hospital since 1942. Noted among the advantages was a more rapid return to normal strength and activity and a better outlook and morale in the patient. When men were allowed to stand to void, a lowered incidence of urinary retention was noted. Early ambulation prevented the definite loss of strength that occurs with continued bed rest and shortened the period of convalescence. For a study of the incidence of postoperative complications, a series of patients was chosen in which the incidence of such complications is highest. The operations included major intra-abdominal operations and herniorrhaphies of various types. The test series consisted of 504 cases

in which early rising was practiced and a control series of 680 cases, in all of which the patients remained in bed for at least seven days after operation. Particular attention was paid to the incidence of atelectasis, phlebitis, wound infection and wound disruption. The incidence of atelectasis in early risers was 6.3 per cent and among late risers 6.2 per cent, a difference which is statistically insignificant. Thrombophlebitis of the deep veins in the legs occurred in 1.9 per cent in the late rising groups as compared with 2 per cent in the early rising group. With regard to wound infection, all that could be said was that early rising did not increase it, since the incidence was 2.8 per cent in the early rising group as compared with 4.4 per cent in the late rising group. Wound disruption after intra-abdominal operations in the late rising group occurred in 2.7 per cent and in 1.2 per cent in the early rising group. A follow-up of 421 herniorrhaphies for some six months to six years revealed a rate of recurrence of 4 per cent for the late risers in the group of indirect inguinal hernias and of 3.1 per cent among the early risers. The recurrence rate for direct hernia was 12.5 per cent in the late risers as compared with 9.4 per cent in the early risers.

These statistical data, according to Blodgett, do not show that early rising reduces the incidence of atelectasis or phlebitis, but they do show that early rising is without apparent ill effect on wound healing, wound infection or wound disruption and on the recurrence rate in hernias. The advantages of the method are to be seen in the prevention of the onset of weakness, in diminution of wound pain, acceleration of convalescence and reduction of the required nursing care.

### DUPLEX MUMPS ANTIGEN

In 1942 Enders and Cohen<sup>1</sup> of the Department of Bacteriology, Harvard University, described a complement fixation test for mumps. The test employed a suspension of parotid glands from monkeys infected with mumps virus. The test was found useful in the diagnosis of some unusual manifestations of mumps infection, such as meningoencephalitis in the absence of parotitis.<sup>2</sup> Positive complement fixation reactions were obtained with the serums of 42 per cent of persons without previous history of mumps, which was interpreted as a measure of the frequency of inapparent infection with the mumps virus.

Habel,<sup>3</sup> Levens<sup>4</sup> and others subsequently adapted the mumps virus to the chick embryo, thus furnishing a cheaper and more readily available source of mumps antigen. Subsequently Henle and others<sup>5</sup> of the

1. Ries, E.: Some Radical Changes in the After-Treatment of Celiotomy Cases, *J. A. M. A.* **33**: 454 (Aug. 19) 1899.

2. Leithauser, D. J., and Bergo, H. L.: Early Rising and Ambulatory Activity After Operation: A Means of Preventing Complications, *Arch. Surg.* **42**: 1089 (June) 1941.

3. Early Rising After Operation, editorial, *J. A. M. A.* **117**: 1710 (Nov. 15) 1941.

4. Blodgett, J. B.: Early Ambulation Following Surgical Procedures, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* **25**: 176 (March) 1949.

1. Enders, J. F., and Cohen, S.: *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* **50**: 180, 1942. Enders, J. F.; Cohen S., and Kane, L. W.: *J. Exper. Med.* **81**: 119, 1945.

2. Kane, L. W., and Enders, J. F.: *J. Exper. Med.* **81**: 137, 1945.

3. Habel, K.: *Pub. Health Rep.* **60**: 201, 1945.

4. Levens, J. H., and Enders, J. F.: *Science* **102**: 117, 1945. Beveridge, W. J. B.; Lind, P. E., and Anderson, S. G.: *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & Med. Sc.* **24**: 15, 1946.

5. Henle, G.; Henle, W., and Harris, S.: *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* **64**: 290, 1947.

Department of Pediatrics, University of Pennsylvania, showed that the chick embryo antigen consists of a mixture of two serologically distinct complement fixation factors. One of these factors ("V antigen") is closely linked with the mumps virus and is found predominantly in the allantoic and amniotic fluids of the virus-infected chick embryo. The second or soluble factor ("S antigen") is found mainly in the infected embryonic tissues such as the allantoic and amniotic membranes. The two antigens can be separated by high speed centrifugation and sharply differentiated by serum reactions. Antibody against V can be removed from a human convalescent serum by absorption with V antigen, leaving most of the S antigen in the serum. Conversely, absorption with S antigen leaves most of the antibodies against V in the serum.

Application of the two antigens to human serums taken at various stages of mumps infection are currently reported.<sup>6</sup> In order to study the development of antibodies to the two antigens, serums of volunteers were titrated at intervals following experimental exposure to an oral spray containing virulent or attenuated mumps virus. In a typical experiment, 2 volunteers were sprayed with a virulent virus. In both cases, anti-S reactions were demonstrated by the twelfth day, increasing to a maximum by the eighteenth to the twentieth day. Demonstrable reactions did not appear against the V antigen till five days later in the 1 case in which parotitis developed, but appeared almost simultaneously with the S antibody in the second volunteer, who remained apparently well. The two antibodies increased to approximately the same titer by the thirtieth day. Similar delayed formation of anti-V antibody was noted in volunteers inoculated with attenuated virus, in none of whom did parotitis develop. In some of these cases the anti-V titer remained at a very low level till the end of the test (thirty-five days).

Serums from cases of the natural disease were titrated periodically only after the appearance of symptoms. During the first week of the disease the serums usually show relatively high titer anti-S reactions, with low titer or negative anti-V reactions. During the second and third weeks the two reactions tend to become equal. After this both reactions decrease in titer, the S reaction somewhat faster than the V reaction. With serums collected six months or more after the infection, anti-V exceeds anti-S, in many cases anti-S being absent. Several years after the infection no detectable antibodies may be present except those against the V antigen.

After subcutaneous vaccination in skin testing with inactivated (irradiated) mumps virus, antibodies against both antigens may develop, those against V antigen being invariably of a higher titer than the anti-S titer. Frequently only anti-V is formed.

The Henles believe that the use of both V and S antigens will prove helpful in diagnosis, particularly in the absence of parotitis. A theory has not yet been suggested as to the origin and nature of the S antigen. Demonstration of the dual antigenicity of the mumps virus is a challenge to conventional theories in other virus infections.

## Current Comment

### THE INTERN SHORTAGE

In last year's Internship and Residency Number (THE JOURNAL, May 1, 1948), a survey of hospitals approved for intern training indicated that 20.5 per cent of internships offered by these hospitals were not filled. The highest proportion of vacancies was found in hospitals of 150 beds or less, particularly in those classified as nonteaching. The situation regarding intern vacancies remained relatively unchanged this year, with approved hospitals reporting 1,811 positions vacant as of Sept. 1, 1948, representing 19.7 per cent of those offered. In considering the discrepancy between the number of internships offered and the number of physicians available for these positions, it should be remembered that the former figure measures the demand for interns by approved hospitals and not of necessity the actual need. The Council, in the "Essentials of an Approved Internship," points out that a hospital should appoint interns in such numbers that there will be an average for the hospital of 15 to 25 beds per intern; it does not fix a specific number of internships for which a hospital is approved. Accordingly the statement that there are upwards of 9,000 "approved" internships is in a sense inaccurate. More correctly stated, there are 807 approved hospitals which offer 9,124 internships. These same hospitals next year might well decide to offer 10,000 internships or 8,000 as the case may be, thereby increasing or decreasing the relative shortage of interns. Estimates indicate that 1,380 hospitals can meet the quantitative requirements of the "Essentials of An Approved Internship" and hence have the potential to develop a program which will meet the standards for approval by the Council. If all these hospitals were to become approved, 16,000 interns would be required to staff them. Such a supply of interns is not presently available, nor is it likely to be in the near future. The majority of these hospitals, accordingly, will have to continue to render the same high type of patient care without relying on interns. As a step toward assuring the prospective intern of a satisfactory educational experience and to eliminate, as far as it can, the present situation relative to intern vacancies, the Council is now engaged in a survey of all hospitals approved for intern training. Undoubtedly the Council will remove from its list any hospital which does not meet minimum requirements for approval or which fails to provide a true educational experience for the physician during this important phase of his training.

6. Henle, G.; Harris, S., and Henle, W.: J. Exper. Med. 88: 133, (July) 1948.



### THE GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY

The "Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships" as revised by the Council last December includes for the first time a residency specifically designed for the physician who intends to enter general practice. Heretofore the Council had approved hospitals for general or mixed residencies, which were training programs rather loosely organized, for the purpose of providing additional experience following the internship. All hospitals with approved intern programs were approved for general residency training under the previous "Essentials." In addition, some seventy hospitals which were unable to meet the requirements for training interns were approved for general residency training only. The listing of these hospitals under a "General Residency" category will be discontinued after the publication of this Internship and Residency Number. Hospitals previously approved under the former classification and desiring continuing approval will be expected to reorganize their programs in accordance with the new requirements. A hospital seeking approval for residency training in general practice must meet the same general requirements as does a hospital offering residency training in a specialty. Training programs of this type have already been developed in a number of teaching hospitals. One of the federal services has also set up a residency at several of its larger training centers in conformity with the new classification and has already begun to train physicians in this field. Hospitals which are able to meet the requirements for approval should give consideration to the broadening of the scope of their educational activities by offering a residency of this type. In establishing the residency in general practice, the Council recognized the demand for additional training at the graduate level by physicians who do not intend to limit their work to a specialty. The type of experience offered by the general residency was often not at a level which would attract the applicant who wanted supervised training commensurate with his experience and ability. Of necessity, these men sought appointments to residencies in the specialty fields, although many might well have been attracted to a broader type of training had more adequate facilities been available. The residency for general practice will provide supervised training in the major clinical divisions of internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics-gynecology and pediatrics, as well as in the auxiliary services of anesthesiology, pathology and radiology. On the completion of a residency of this type, the physician should be better prepared to meet the professional demands of the community in his role as the "family doctor." The program has not been developed with the thought that one or another of the specialty boards will accept it as meeting in part its training requirements. Such action would defeat the purpose of this residency, which is to encourage more young physicians to enter the field of general practice. The Council believes that this may be accomplished in part by providing facilities for training which will give the young family doctor the assurance that he has been fully trained to meet the demands on his professional competence in a large field.

### MORE CHIROPRACTORS

The fountainhead of chiropractic is the school in Davenport, Iowa. At present some 1,700 young men who served in the armed forces during the war are spending three years of six months each under the GI Bill of Rights learning about chiropractic in Davenport. The federal government is paying \$500 tuition per year for their training. The total amount for tuition is thus 1,700 times \$1,500, which is \$2,550,000. In many of the states the young men who graduate will be unable to practice the peculiar "art" and its salesmanship that they learn. Certainly chiropractic is not a science, because nothing resembling scientific evidence can be mustered to indicate that the practice of chiropractic is based on sound anatomy, physiology, pathology or any other basic medical science. In many states the chiropractors have to pass a basic science examination in order to qualify for a license. Reports indicate that a recent basic science examination in Iowa resulted in the appearance of some 500 of these young men, who sat crowded together in a room where they were given the kind of basic science examination that defeats the purpose of such legislation. One might philosophize at some length on the kind of legislation and administration under political control that results in this type of expensive farce. The facts themselves are an indictment.

### SMALLPOX VACCINATION AND PREGNANCY

The report by Marjorie T. Bellows and co-workers<sup>1</sup> is a by-product of a study of the relation of infections and illnesses occurring during pregnancy to the incidence of abortions, stillbirths, congenital malformations, prematurity and infant deaths. All women less than four months pregnant at admission to the antepartum clinic of the Sloane Hospital for Women, in New York City, were included in the study, which was begun Oct. 1, 1946. The occurrence of 9 cases of smallpox in the spring of 1947 in New York City and the subsequent mass vaccination of an estimated 80 per cent of the total population afforded an opportunity to evaluate the effect of smallpox vaccination on the outcome of pregnancy. Of 893 pregnant women observed, 720 were vaccinated and 173 were not vaccinated. Three per cent of all pregnancies resulted in congenital malformations. The rates for women not vaccinated and for those who had primary reactions to vaccination were about equal and somewhat lower than the rates for women who did not have reaction or who had an accelerated reaction. The incidence of stillbirths varied from 2.3 per cent among women with primary takes to 4.3 per cent among women with accelerated reactions. The differences observed were not statistically significant. The infant death rates varied from 0.6 per cent among the nonvaccinated to 1.7 per cent among those with primary takes, the differences again not being significant. The authors conclude that smallpox vaccination during pregnancy does not increase the incidence of congenital malformations, stillbirths, abortions or infant deaths.

1. Bellows, M. T.; Hyman, M. E., and Merritt, K. K.: Effect of Smallpox Vaccination on the Outcome of Pregnancy, *Pub. Health Rep.* 64: 319-323 (March 11) 1949.



# ORGANIZATION SECTION

## Official Notes

### REFERENCE COMMITTEES OF HOUSE OF DELEGATES

Dr. F. F. Borzell, Speaker of the House of Delegates, has appointed the following reference committees to serve in the House of Delegates at the Atlantic City Session in June:

#### SECTIONS AND SECTION WORK:

Roy B. Henline, *Chairman*, Section on Urology  
J. W. Bird, Maryland  
Charles H. Phifer, Illinois  
John M. Porter, Kansas  
Charles T. Stone, Section on Internal Medicine

#### RULES AND ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Albert F. R. Andresen, *Chairman*, New York  
L. Howard Schriver, Ohio  
Charles R. Rountree, Oklahoma  
John F. Conway, New Mexico  
E. Roger Samuel, Pennsylvania

#### REPORTS OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND SECRETARY:

Thomas A. Foster, *Chairman*, Maine  
Warren L. Allee, Missouri  
Allen H. Bunce, Georgia  
William F. Costello, New Jersey  
William M. Skipp, Ohio

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION:

B. R. Kirklin, *Chairman*, Section on Radiology  
W. P. Anderton, New York  
Lowell S. Goin, California  
H. G. Hamer, Indiana  
Charles L. Shafer, Pennsylvania

#### LEGISLATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS:

William Bates, *Chairman*, Pennsylvania  
F. J. L. Blasingame, Texas  
Leo G. Christian, Michigan  
Walter G. Phippen, Massachusetts  
H. Gordon MacLean, California

#### HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH:

Deering G. Smith, *Chairman*, New Hampshire  
W. Palmer Dearing, Public Health Service  
Stephen E. Gavin, Wisconsin  
Scott L. Smith, New York  
Felix J. Underwood, Mississippi

#### AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS:

William D. Stovall, *Chairman*, Wisconsin  
Ivan Fawcett, West Virginia  
James P. Kerby, Utah  
William A. Hyland, Michigan  
B. E. Pickett Sr., Texas

#### REPORTS OF OFFICERS:

F. J. Pinkerton, *Chairman*, Hawaii  
J. B. Lukins, Kentucky  
George E. Earl, Minnesota  
J. Stanley Kenney, New York  
Charles J. Kickham, Massachusetts

#### CREDENTIALS:

H. B. Everett, *Chairman*, Tennessee  
E. P. Flood, New York  
Carl A. Lincke, Ohio  
Raymond F. Peterson, Montana  
Charles F. Strosnider, North Carolina

#### INDUSTRIAL HEALTH:

William L. Estes Jr., *Chairman*, Pennsylvania  
Wyman D. Barrett, Michigan  
Warren W. Furey, Illinois  
Edward H. McLean, Oregon  
Carl A. Grote, Alabama

#### EXECUTIVE SESSION:

John W. Cline, *Chairman*, California  
R. H. Hayes, Illinois  
Thomas P. Murdock, Connecticut  
Howard K. Petry, Pennsylvania  
Hugh P. Smith, South Carolina

#### MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

Mather Pfeiffenberger, *Chairman*, Illinois  
George Braunlich, Iowa  
William R. Brooksher, Arkansas  
Andrew A. Eggston, New York  
Hoyt B. Woolley, Idaho

### THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

Sunday, June 5, 1949, Atlantic City, N. J.

#### MORNING SESSION

ROSE ROOM, HOTEL TRAYMORE

REGISTRATION—9:00 A. M.

Call to Order: A. M. MITCHELL, M.D., Chairman, Terre Haute, Ind.

Address of Welcome: E. L. HENDERSON, M.D., Chairman, Board of Trustees, American Medical Association, Louisville, Ky.

PANEL I—9:30 A. M.

IS YOUR SOCIETY PREPARED TO CARE FOR EMERGENCY CALLS?

Moderator: MR. THEODORE WIPRUD, Secretary, Medical Society of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.

A. An Effective Emergency Call Plan.

RALPH E. SCHMIDT, M.D., Chairman, Medical Service and Public Relations Committee, Erie County Medical Society, Erie, Pa.

B. Plans for a Small County Society.

JAMES A. BIGGINS, M.D., Chairman, Committee on Economics and Public Relations, Mercer County Medical Society, Sharpsville, Pa.

C. The 24-Hour Telephone Answering Service.

MR. J. RICHARD CONNELLY, Assistant Secretary, Medical Society of the District of Columbia.

Open Discussion

PANEL II—10:30 A. M.

DOES YOUR SOCIETY HAVE AN INDIGENT MEDICAL CARE PLAN?

Moderator: W. ANDREW BUNTEN, M.D., Cheyenne, Wyo.

A. The Maryland Medical Care Program.

DEAN W. ROBERTS, M.D., Chief, Bureau of Medical Services, Maryland State Health Department, Baltimore.

B. The Washington State Program.

MR. RALPH W. NEILL, Executive Secretary, Washington State Medical Association, Seattle.

C. A County Society Plan.

MR. MARTIN BAKER, Executive Secretary, Sedgwick County Medical Society, Wichita, Kan.

Open Discussion

## Council on Medical Education and Hospitals

### COOPERATIVE PLAN FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF INTERNS

*The following new agreement for internship appointments has been approved by the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the American Hospital Association.*

This plan for 1949 will apply only to undergraduate students in the fourth year of their medical school course.

**Application for Internships.**—1. Applications are to be filed with the hospitals beginning on the third Tuesday in October (Oct. 18, 1949).

2. Application should be made in duplicate; the original to be forwarded to the dean of the applicant's medical school for transmission together with credentials to the hospital or hospitals of the applicant's choice; the second copy to be mailed directly to the hospital or hospitals by the applicant.

3. The application may be accompanied by letters of recommendation from faculty members. Such letters of recommendation shall not be routinely requested by hospitals.

4. The number of applications filed shall not be limited in number.

**Tendering of Internship Appointments.**—1. The tendering of internship appointments by hospitals shall be made by telegram. No telegram shall be sent which will arrive prior to 12:01 a. m. of the third Tuesday in November (Nov. 15, 1949). Telegrams may be filed in advance for delivery at 12:01 a. m.

Applicants may visit hospitals and be interviewed by the intern committee, but the hospital or its representative shall not commit the hospital or the applicant before Nov. 15, 1949.

2. Hospitals may notify alternates of their status at the same time and in the same manner as their first choice candidates.

**Acceptance of Appointments.**—1. Acceptance of appointments should be made promptly. Applicants should be allowed a reasonable period of time to consider appointment offers, but no specified waiting period after 12:01 a. m. is obligatory.

2. On acceptance of an appointment, prompt notification of withdrawal of applications to other hospitals which have offered appointments should be made.

### 1950 GRADUATES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals has ruled that students who will graduate from the University of Washington School of Medicine in 1950 will be considered for purposes of internship appointment as if they had graduated from an approved medical school. Hospitals approved for intern training will not lose their approved status if they accept these students for internships.

Since its organization, the development of the University of Washington School of Medicine has been followed closely by the Council. In accordance with long-standing policy, however, approval is not granted any medical school until representatives of the Council survey the school after instruction has been instituted in all four years of the medical course. The first senior class at the University of Washington will not be enrolled until the fall of 1949. Inspection of the school, therefore, cannot be carried out in time to include the findings of the survey in the 1949 Educational Number of THE JOURNAL, which will be used by hospitals for determining whether applicants for internships are graduates of approved medical schools.

If the University of Washington School of Medicine is included on the Council's approved list in 1950, the work of all students in good standing at the school at the time the Council's representatives survey the school will be fully accredited.

### GRADUATE TRAINING PROGRAMS ACCEPTABLE BY THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals has limited its approval of programs for graduate training to those offered in connection with general or special hospitals. The following information is published, however, at the request of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology to indicate the availability of a special type of training which is acceptable to the board and carries full credit toward certification by that board.

#### Requirements for Acceptance

In order to facilitate the arrangements for training in child psychiatry (which constitutes a major aspect of modern psychiatry), the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology will accept one year of training in psychiatric clinics for children which may or may not be a part of a hospital approved for residency training, provided such a clinic gives adequate supervision and instruction for full time training during the entire third year of the required three year formal training period. For the purpose of evaluating such clinics, the following conditions and criteria are deemed essential by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology:

1. That the clinic have a full time medical director, psychologist, and social worker qualified by training and experience in child psychiatry and allied fields to supervise the training of residents.

2. That the major portion of such training be devoted to therapy adequately supervised by this qualified staff.

3. That the service and teaching activities of the clinic be integrated with those of the community and its social agencies.

4. That clinic work be supplemented by seminars, case conferences, journal clubs or other opportunities for the discussion of the basic principles involved in outpatient work with children and parents, teacher, public health and welfare agency personnel.

5. That such a training clinic be well established in the community with a qualified staff that has operated together long enough as a team to insure stable and sound functioning.

6. That the senior members of the clinic team show evidence of previous experience in the teaching of psychiatry in general, child psychiatry in particular, and their allied fields.

These criteria set forth by the Board pertain more particularly to community-sponsored clinics offering full time training in child psychiatry during the third year of formal residency training. If these clinics are affiliated with hospitals already maintaining approved programs, separate approval is not required unless warranted on the basis of their meeting all requirements for straight fellowship training in child psychiatry.

The following clinics are acceptable to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology as qualifying under these provisions.

Center	Director
Children's Psychiatric Division, Langley-Porter Clinic, San Francisco.....	Dr. Stanislaus Szurek
Institute for Juvenile Research, 907 S. Wolcott Ave., Chicago.....	Dr. Sophie S. Sloman
Louisville Mental Hygiene Clinic and Child Study School, 610 S. Floyd St., Louisville, Ky.....	Dr. Spafford Ackerly
The Guidance Center, 1737 Prytania St., New Orleans.....	Dr. Milton E. Kirkpatrick
The Psychiatric Clinic of the Mental Hygiene Society of Maryland, Baltimore.....	Dr. H. Whitman Newell
Children's Center, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury, Mass.....	Dr. Marian Putnam and Mrs. Beata Rank, co-directors
Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38 Beacon St., Boston.....	Dr. George E. Gardner
Amherst H. Wilder Clinic, 279 Rice St., St. Paul.....	Dr. Hyman S. Lippman
Central Clinic, Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati.....	Dr. Maurice Levine
Child Guidance Clinic, 1711 Fitzwater St., Philadelphia 46.....	Dr. Frederick H. Allen
Pittsburgh Child Guidance Clinic, 3004 Victoria St., Pittsburgh 13.....	Dr. Harry M. Little
Children's Service Center of Wyoming Valley, 335 South Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	Dr. J. Franklin Robinson

### RESIDENCY TRAINING IN RADIOLOGY

A survey of hospitals approved for residency training in radiology is contemplated by the American Board of Radiology, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. This survey will include those hospitals which are presently fully approved, approved on a temporary basis or have applied for approval.

According to a recent announcement of the board regarding its plans, the inspection work will require the assistance of forty to fifty radiologists who will visit the radiology department of each hospital included in the survey. The board has estimated that the project will require several months to complete.

extracts. All animals received the same dose of the cortical extract, and all the groups used for the tests were maintained under identical conditions.

### Lepromin Reaction in Healthy Noncontact Persons

Drs. Abraão Rothberg and N. Souza Campos, of the Division of Leprosy, São Paulo State Department of Health, performed the lepromin test in 163 adults and 94 children. All were healthy residents of São Paulo. These persons spent all or almost all their lives in the city or in rural sections of the state where leprosy is endemic. They had no known direct contact with cases of the disease. Some of the adult group also were tested by the Mantoux reaction with 1:10,000 dilution of tuberculin. Both the early Fernandez reaction and the late Mitsuda reaction were frequently found positive in adults. Negative results were frequently observed in the children. Usually agreement occurred in results of the early and the late lepromin reactions both in positivity and negativity, but in many Fernandez-negative cases a late Mitsuda positive reaction was observed.

Comparison with Mantoux tests supports the opinion that the tuberculin sensitization influences the early lepromin reaction. The late lepromin reaction did not seem to be influenced by tuberculin sensitization.

## Medical Examinations and Licensure

### COMING EXAMINATIONS AND MEETINGS

#### NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: *Parts I and II*. Various Centers. June 20-22, Sept. 12-14. *Part III*. June, various centers. Exec. Sec., Mr. E. S. Eiwold, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.

#### EXAMINING BOARDS IN SPECIALTIES

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY, INC. *Written*. Various Centers. July 15. *Oral*. Oct. 16-20. Sec., Dr. Curtiss B. Hickcox, 745 Fifth Ave., New York 27.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE: *Oral*. Philadelphia, June 1-3. *Written*. Oct. 17. Asst. Sec.-Treas. Dr. W. A. Werrell, 1 Main St., Madison 3, Wis.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY: *Oral*. Chicago, June 1949. Sec., Dr. W. J. German, 310 Cedar Street, New Haven, Conn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY: *Oral*. New York, June 11-15; St. Louis, Oct. 15-19; Boston, December. Sec., Dr. S. J. Beach, 56 Ivie Rd., Cape Cottage, Maine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY. *Part II*, New York City, Jan. 1950. Final date for filing application for Part II is Aug. 15. Address: Dr. Francis M. McKeever, 1136 W. 6th St., Los Angeles 14, Calif.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY: Chicago, Oct. 4-7. Sec., Dr. D. M. Lierle, University Hospital, Iowa City.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS: *Written*. Under local monitors. June 24. *Oral*. Cleveland, Sept. 16-18; New York City, Oct. 21-23; Chicago, Dec. 9-11. Sec., Dr. John McK. Mitchell, 6 Cushman Road, Rosemont, Pa.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE. Philadelphia, June 4-5. Sec., Dr. R. L. Bennett, 30 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY: Examinations are given in June and November of each year in the home town of applicants. Sec.-Treas., Dr. Louis T. Byars, 400 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY, INC. *Special Examination*, October. Place to be announced. Final date for filing application is July 15. December, New York City. Sec. Dr. F. J. Braceland, 102-110 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY. Atlantic City, June 2-4. Sec., Dr. B. R. Kirklin, 102-110 Second Ave., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY: *Written*. Various Centers, October 26. Final date for filing application is July 1. Sec., Dr. J. Stewart Rodman, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY: *Written*, December. *Oral and Clinical*. Chicago, Feb. 11-15. Final date for receipt of case histories is Sept. 1, 1949. Sec., Dr. Harry Culver, 7935 Sunnyside Road, Minneapolis 18, Minn.

#### BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

ALABAMA: *Examination*. Montgomery, June 28-30. Sec., Dr. D. G. Gill, 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

ARKANSAS: \* Little Rock, June 9-10. Sec., Dr. L. J. Kosminsky, Texarkana. *Eclectic*. Little Rock, June 9-10. Sec., Dr. C. H. Young, 3415 Main St., Little Rock.

CALIFORNIA: *Examination*. San Francisco, June 21-23. Sec., Dr. Frederick N. Scatena, 1020 N St., Sacramento.

COLORADO: \* *Examination*. Denver, June 20-22. Sec., Dr. W. W. King, 831 Republic Bldg., Denver.

DELAWARE: Dover, July 12-14. Sec., Dr. J. S. McDaniel, 229 South State St., Dover.

FLORIDA: \* *Examination*. Jacksonville, June 26-28. Sec., Dr. Frank D. Gray, 12 N. Rosalind Ave., Orlando.

GEORGIA: *Examination*. June 8-9. Atlanta and Augusta. *Reciprocity*. Atlanta, June. Sec., Mr. R. C. Coleman, 111 State Capitol, Atlanta.

GUAM: *Endorsement*. Agana, Last Friday of each month. Sec., Capt. C. K. Youngkin, Dept. of Public Health, Guam. % F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

HAWAII: \* *Examination*. Honolulu, July 11-14. Sec., Dr. S. E. Doolittle, 881 S. Hotel St., Honolulu.

IDAHO: Boise, July 11-13. Sec., Miss Estella S. Mulliner, Bureau of Occupational Licenses, 355 State House, Boise.

INDIANA: *Examination*. Indianapolis, June 21-23. Sec. Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Dr. Paul R. Tindall, 416 K. of P. Bldg., Indianapolis.

IOWA: \* *Examination*. Iowa City, June 13-15. Sec., Dr. M. A. Royal, 506 Fleming Bldg., Des Moines.

KANSAS: Kansas City, June 1-2. Sec., J. F. Hassig, 905 North 7th St., Kansas City, Kans.

KENTUCKY: *Examination*. Louisville, June 15-17. Sec., Dr. Bruce Underwood, 620 S. 3rd St., Louisville 2.

MAINE: Augusta, July 5-6. Sec., Dr. Adam P. Leighton, 192 State St., Portland.

MARYLAND: *Examination*. Baltimore, June 21-24. Sec., Dr. Lewis P. Gundry, 1215 Cathedral St., Baltimore. *Homopathic*. Baltimore, June 14-15. Sec., Dr. John A. Evans, 612 West 40th St., Baltimore.

MASSACHUSETTS: *Written*. Boston, July 12-15. Sec., Dr. George L. Schadt, 413 E. State House, Boston.

MICHIGAN: \* *Written*. Detroit and Ann Arbor, June 13-15. Sec., Dr. J. Earl McIntyre, 203 Hollister Bldg., Lansing.

MISSISSIPPI: Jackson, June 21-22. Asst. Sec., Dr. R. N. Whitfield, State Board of Health, Jackson.

MISSOURI: *Examination*. St. Louis, May 30-31 and June 8-10. Exec. Sec., Mr. John A. Hailey, Box 4, Jefferson City.

MINNESOTA: \* Minneapolis, June 21-23. Sec., Dr. Julian F. DuBois, 230 Lowry Medical Arts Bldg., St. Paul 2.

MONTANA: Helena, Oct. 3-5. Sec., Dr. Otto G. Klein, First National Bank Bldg., Helena.

NEBRASKA: \* *Examination*. Omaha, June 6-8. Dir., Bureau of Examining Boards, Mr. Oscar F. Humble, 1009 State Capitol Building, Lincoln 9.

NEW JERSEY: *Examination*. Trenton, June 21-24. Sec., Dr. E. H. Hallinger, 28 West State Street, Trenton 8.

NEW YORK: Albany, Buffalo, New York and Syracuse, June 28-July 1, Sec., Dr. Jacob L. Lochner, 23 South Pearl St., Albany.

NORTH CAROLINA: *Examination*. Raleigh, June 23-25. Sec., Dr. Ivan Proctor, 226 Hillsboro St., Raleigh.

NORTH DAKOTA: \* *Written*. Grand Forks, July 5-7. *Reciprocity*. Grand Forks, July 8. Sec., Dr. C. J. Gaspel, Grafton.

OHIO: *Examination*. Columbus, June 15-18. *Endorsement*. Columbus, July 5. Sec., Dr. H. M. Platter, 21 W. Broad St., Columbus.

OKLAHOMA: \* Oklahoma City, June 8-9. Sec., Dr. Clinton Gallaher, 813 Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City.

PENNSYLVANIA: *Examination*. Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, July. Acting Sec., Mrs. B. G. Steiner, 351 Education Bldg., Harrisburg.

PUERTO RICO: San Juan, Sept. 6-10. Sec., Dr. Luis Cueto Coll, Box 3717, Santurce.

RHODE ISLAND: \* *Examination*. Providence, July 7-8. Chief, Mr. Thomas B. Casey, 366 State Office Bldg., Providence.

SOUTH CAROLINA: *Examination*. Columbia, June 27-29. *Endorsement*. Columbia, June 27-28, Aug. 1, Sept. 5 and Oct. 3. Sec., Dr. N. B. Heyward, 1329 Blanding St., Columbia.

SOUTH DAKOTA: \* *Examination*. Pierre, July 19. Sec., Dr. G. J. Van Heuvelen, Capitol Bldg., Pierre.

TEXAS: *Examination*. Austin, June 16-18. Sec., Dr. M. H. Crabb, 209 Medical Arts Bldg., Fort Worth 2.

UTAH: *Endorsement*. Salt Lake City, May 25. *Examination*. Salt Lake City, July 13-15. Sec., Dept. of Registration, Miss Rena B. Loomis, 324 State Capitol Bldg., Salt Lake City.

VIRGINIA: *Examination*. Richmond, June 17-18. *Reciprocity*. Richmond, June 16. Dr. K. D. Graves, 631 First St., S.W., Roanoke.

WASHINGTON: \* Seattle, July. Sec., Mr. Edward C. Dohm, Department of Licenses, Olympia.

WISCONSIN: \* *Examination*. Milwaukee, June 28-30. Sec., Dr. C. A. Dawson, Tremont Bldg., River Falls.

WYOMING: Cheyenne, June 20. Sec., Dr. Franklin D. Yoder, Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne.

\* Basic Science Certificate required.

#### BOARDS OF EXAMINERS IN THE BASIC SCIENCES

ALASKA: Feb. 1950. Sec., Dr. C. Earl Albrecht, Box 1931, Juneau.

ARIZONA: Tucson, June 21. Sec., Mr. Francis A. Roy, Science Hall, University of Arizona, Tucson.

COLORADO: *Examination*. Denver, June 1-2. Sec., Dr. Esther B. Starks, 1459 Ogden St., Denver.

CONNECTICUT: New Haven, June 11. Exec. Asst., State Board of Healing Arts, Miss Mary G. Reynolds, 110 Whitney Ave., New Haven 10.

FLORIDA: *Examination*. Gainesville, June 11. Sec., Mr. M. W. Emmel, University of Florida, Gainesville.

MINNESOTA: *Examination*. June and Oct. Sec.-Treas., Dr. Raymond N. Bieter, 105 Millard Hall, Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

OREGON: Portland, June 18, Sept. 3 and Dec. 3. Sec., Mr. Charles D. Byrne, State Board of Higher Education, Eugene.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Vermillion, June 3-4. Dr. G. M. Evans, 310 E. 15th St., Yankton.

TENNESSEE: Memphis, July 8-9. Sec., Dr. O. W. Hyman, 874 Union Ave., Memphis 3.

WISCONSIN: Milwaukee, June 4, Sept. 24 and Dec. 3. Sec., Prof. W. H. Barber, Ripon College, Ripon.